



THE SEVENTH GENERATION

No. VII-3

MOSES WORCESTER (Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Jaffrey, N.H., Jan. 22, 1781; d Jan. 1821; m Apr. 7, 1818, Catherine Powers, Sorel, C.E., b Mar. 10, 1792, Lived in Jaffrey until Feb. 1806; then removed to Shefford, C.E.

Children of Moses Worcester

VIII-1 Caroline A.P.

VIII-2 Maria.

VIII-3 Harriet.

No. VII-4

NATHANIEL WORCESTER (Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Jaffrey, N.H., Jan. 28, 1783; d Nov. 15, 1825; m Dec. 5, 1812, Lucy, dau Timothy Fox, New Ipswich, N.H., b Apr. 29, 1782, d May 22 1847. Residence after 1810, Stoddard, N.H.

Children of Nathaniel Worcester

VIII-4 Charles.

VIII-5 George, b Sept. 12, 1815, d Aug. 17, 1853.

VIII-6 Mary F., b Dec. 30, 1817, m Sept. 9, 1841, Azel Hatch.

VIII-7 Abby D., b May 26, 1821, m May 7, 1840, Jonathan Green.

No. VII-7

JOHN WORCESTER (Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Jaffrey, N.H., Mar. 26, 1789; d Medina, Mich., 1855; m Dec. 7, 1815, Sarah, dau Isaac Kimball of Stoddard, N.H., b May 2, 1795, d Medina, 1884. Removed to Medina, 1854.

Children of John Worcester

VIII-8 Sarah Maria, b Dec. 2, 1816, d Nov. 12, 1885, m Sept. 5, 1837, Charles Stone, b Jan. 25, 1814, d Feb. 12, 1888. Residence Olivet, Michigan.

Children of Sarah Maria Stone

(a) **Charles H.**, b May 25, 1839, d Jan. 5, 1870.

(b) **Leander W.**, b Jan. 19, 1843, d Aug. 16, 1844.

(c) **Lysander L.**, b May 28, 1850, d Feb. 14, 1855.

(d) **Ellen Maria**, b Sept. 22, 1853, d Nov. 8, 1872.

(e) **Leander W.**, b May 28, 1850, d Oct. 3, 1851.

(f) **Mary Cynthia**, b Sept. 14, 1857, m June 9, 1890, Arthur M. Dewey, b Oct. 4, 1851.

Children of Mary C. Dewey

(i) **Ellen Stone**, b Aug. 11, 1891.

(ii) **Merle Arthur**, b Feb. 4, 1893.

(iii) **Lydia Maria**, b Jan. 17, 1895.

(iv) **Dorothy Worcester**, b Sept. 18, 1901.

VIII-9 John.

VIII-10 George, b Nov. 17, 1820, d Dec. 6, 1820.

VIII-11 Daughter, b Oct. 4, 1821, d Oct. 5, 1821.

VIII-12 Daughter, b Oct. 4, 1821, d Oct. 12, 1821.

VIII-13 Harriet, b Jan. 10, 1823, d Jan. 9, 1832.

VIII-14 Mary Ann, b June 19, 1825, d Nov., 1909, m Aug. 3, 1853, Oliver S. Hotchkiss of Medina, Mich., b Shelby, N.Y., 1831, d July, 1913.

Children of Mary Ann Hotchkiss

- (a) **Lilla J.**, b Oct. 4, 1854, m ____ Lawrence.
- (b) **Carrie**, b 1856, d 1902.
- (c) **Nellie**, b ____, m Jay (?) Hoag. Residence Adrian, Mich.
- (d) **Hattie**, b Jan. 19, 1863. Residence, Hudson, Mich.
- (e) **Anna**, b ____, m ____ Bishop. Residence, Auburn, Ind.

VIII-15 Lydia Ayer, b June 3, 1827, d Medina.

VIII-16 Son, b and d May 5, 1829.

VIII-17 Sylvender.

VIII-18 Harriet R., b Nov. 17, 1833, d May 27, 1837.

VIII-19 Lvsander.

VIII-20 Jane Sophia, b Fitzwilliam, N.H., May 19, 1838, d Grand Rapids, Mich., July 18, 1881, m Lewis Wadsworth Heath, b Rock Creek, Oh., June 22, 1837. Hiram College, Ohio. Captain in Civil War.

Children of Jane S. Heath

- (a) **Jennie Alicia**, b Apr. 13, 1865, Grand Rapids, Mich. Rye Seminary, N.Y., m Dec. 19, 1891, Frederick Kingsbury Tinkham, b Oct. 8, 1865. Residence Grand Rapids. Veneer and panel manufacturer.
- (b) **Ferry Kimball**, b Oct. 23, 1876. Univ. of Michigan. Spanish War Veteran. Insurance.

VIII-21 Daughter, b and d June 21, 1840.

No. VII-9

JESSE WORCESTER (Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Jaffrey, May 2, 1795, removed to Shefford, L.C., in 1820; thence to Lodi, Ohio, where he died Sept. 9, 1844. Yeoman. Married 1st, Oct. 2, 1820, Hannah, dau of David Vandorn, of Fitzwilliam, N.H.; b Oct. 5, 1790; d Nov. 15, 1830; m 2nd, Aug. 10, 1831, Samantha, dau of John Farrar, of Marlboro, N.H., b Apr. 5, 1785.

Children of Jesse Worcester

VIII-22 Moses, b Dec. 7, 1823, d Nov. 1, 1842, Lodi, Ohio.

VIII-23 John Frederick.

VIII-24 Mathew Lang.

VIII-25 Mary Vandorn, b in Canada, Sept. 10, 1827, d July 11, 1893, m Beloit, Wis. July 4, 1851, William Short Bowker, b St. Catherinesville, N.Y. Sept., 1897. He was the first white child born in the county. Short was the name of the surveyor.

Children of Mary V. Bowker

- (a) **Sarah Lucy**, d unmarried.
- (b) **Chastina Abigail**, d in early childhood.
- (c) **Clara Emma**, m Mar. 29, 1877, Geo. F. Trumbull of Stillman Valley, Ill. Served in Civil War, 132 Ills. Volunteers, Company I, Infantry. Farmer.

Children of Clara Emma Trumbull

- (i) **Frederick Marsh**, b near Stillman Valley, Ill., Nov. 23, 1878, m Dec. 16, 1903, Jennie Elizabeth, dau of Mathew Lang Worcester of Kingston, Ill. Farmer.

Children of Frederick M. Trumbull

- a - **Edna May**, b Aug. 13, 1906.
- b - **George Worcester**, b Mar. 15, 1912.

(ii) **Mary Lee**, b near Stillman Valley, Ill., Feb. 24, 1883.

(d) **Frances Adelia**, b Oct. 25, 1856, d Kingston, Ill., Jan., 1900, m J.E. White, who died Belvedere, Ill., 1905. No children. Farmer.

VIII-26 Jesse Farrar, b Aug. 10, 1833, d Dec. 23, 1842.

VIII-27 Harriet Semantha, b Jan. 21, 1843, d near Atkinson, Henry Co., Ill., m James Fry, who after her death married and moved to Iowa.

Children of Harriet S. Fry

(a) **Frank**, (b) **Fanny** (c) ____.

No. VII-13

JOSHUA WORCESTER (William⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Jaffrey, N.H., Mar. 15, 1791; d Fitzwilliam, Mar. 20, 1833; m 1st, Mar. 1 1812, Abigail, dau Ephraim Parker, Fitzwilliam, b Mar. 5, 1796, d Feb. 23, 1820; m 2d, Fitzwilliam, Mar. 26, 1822, dau Silas Whipple, Richmond, N.H., b Nov. 17, 1801. Residence Jaffrey and Fitzwilliam, N.H.

Children of Joshua Worcester

VIII-28 Ephraim Parker.

VIII-29 Emeline, b July 4, 1815, was teacher of a private school in Boston. Mass.

VIII-30 Abigail, b Mar. 30, 1817, m Dec. 21, 1837, William Gage of Fitzwilliam, N.H.

Children of Abigail Gage

(a) **William P.**, b June 1, 1840, d 1841.

VIII-31 Joshua, b Jan. 23, 1820, d Feb. 23, 1841. d Feb. 23, 1820.

VIII-32 Infant, b May 20, 1823, d June 5, 1824.

VIII-33 Milton.

VIII-34 Hannah, b Fitzwilliam, N.H., Aug. 10, 1826, d Apr. 17, 1883, Hartford, Conn., m Nov. 24, 1845, Joseph Gage, b Jaffrey, N.H., Feb. 27, 1818, d Rockville, Conn., Sept. 2, 1870. Residence Hartford, Conn.

Children of Hannah Gage

(a) **Frank E.**, b Oct. 17, 1850.

(b) **Mary Ella**, b Fitzwilliam, N.H., Sept. 26, 1852, m Hartford, Conn., Oct. 25, 1876, Henry Wood Erving, b Westfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1851. Residence W. Hartford, Conn. Bank officer. Conn. Literary Institute.

Children of Mary Ella Erving

(i) **William Gage**, b Hartford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1877, m Duxbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1903, Emma Lootz, b Boston, Sept. 26, 1875. A.B. Yale, 1898, M.D. John Hopkins, 1902. Surgeon, Washington, D.C. Mrs. Erving grad. Smith, A.B., 1897. John Hopkins, M.D., 1902. Residence Washington, D.C. Physician.

Children of Wm. Gage Erving

a - **Selma**, b Sept. 6, 1906, Boston.

b - **Henry William**, b Aug. 30, 1909, Boston.

VIII-35 George, b Aug. 2, 1828.

VIII-36 Otis J., b Jan. 8, 1831, d May 7, 1833.

VIII-37 Lydia, b Aug. 15, 1833. Residence Newton, Mass.

No. VII-14

JOEL WORCESTER (William⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Jaffrey, N.H., June 1, 1793; d Jaffrey, N.H., May 12, 1852; m May 9, 1824, Mrs. Louisa Tufts, Boston. Residence, Jaffrey and Boston.

Children of Joel Worcester

VIII-38 Joel, d young.

No. VII-18

SAMUEL WORCESTER (Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Tewksbury, Jan. 10, 1789; m Apr. 20, 1819, Rhoda Rogers, b Apr. 20, 1794. Residence, Dracut. Yeoman.

Children of Samuel Worcester

VIII-39 Samuel.

VIII-40 Rhoda R., b July 17, 1825, d Jan. 28, 1828.

VIII-41 Josiah R., b May 7, 1827, d Jan. 8, 1836.

VIII-42 Pliny Fisk, b Apr. 22, 1828. Residence, N.Y. City.

VIII-43 Thomas R., b June 11, 1830.

VIII-44 Rhoda, b June 14, 1833, d Sept. 25, 1834.

VIII-45 Susan H., d Dec. 28, 1835.

VIII-46 Frank, d Dec. 28, 1835.

No. VII-21

GEORGE WORCESTER (Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Tewksbury, Oct. 11, 1794; d March 8, 1860, m 1st Apr. 10, 1821, Clarissa Ray, Tewksbury, d Oct., 1829; m 2d, 1830, Frances Mitchell, Portland, Me., d 1832; m 3d, Jan. 5, 1834 Rachel Coburn, Hollis, N.H., d 1840; m 4th, 1841, Mary Ann Jarvis, Loraine Co., d 1845; m 5th, 1848, Hannah Wylde (?) Willoughby, Loraine Co., Oh. Lived in Portland, Me., Hollis, N.H., and Lowell, Mass.; afterward, Loraine Co., Oh.

Children of George Worcester by first m

VIII-47 George, b 1822, d 1826.

VIII-48 Charles, b Aug., 1824

VIII-49 Mary Ray, b July, 1826.

Children of George Worcester by third m

VIII-50 George, b 1842

Children of George Worcester by fourth m

VIII-51 John C., b May 11, 1843, m Nov. 8, 1863, Adelia E. Mattison, Loraine Co. Oh.

Children of George Worcester by fifth m

VIII-52 Benjamin Franklin.

No. VII-22

MOSES WORCESTER (Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Tewksbury, June 5, 1797, d ____; m June 5, 1823, Lucy, dau Kendall Flint, No. Reading, b July 1, 1800. He was an officer of the church in Hudson, N.H. He removed to No. Reading, Mass., in 1826; to Hudson, N.H., in 1828; to Nashua, in 1848. Yeoman.

Children of Moses Worcester

VIII-53 Moses Augustus.

VIII-54 Lucy Ann, b Sept. 17, 1826, d Aug. 3, 1834.

VIII-55 Kendall Flint, b Feb. 3, 1833.

VIII-56 Lucy Ann, b Apr. 17, 1836.

VIII-57 Hannah Augusta, b Nov. 22, 1837.

No. VII-24

CHARLES WORCESTER (Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b

Tewksbury, Oct. 4, 1801; d ____; m Caroline, dau Eldad Worcester, Tewksbury, b June 16, 1802, d 1832.

Children of Charles Worcester

VIII-58 Charles Henry, b 1826, d Sandwich Islands, 1852.

VIII-59 George Lewis, b 1828.

VIII-60 Edwin, b 1830, d 1834.

No. VII-25

WILLIAM WORCESTER (Sampson⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Sterling, Mass., Apr. 22, 1797, d Dec. 19, 1845, Barre, Vt.; m Mar. 30, 1819, Sybil Leonard, West Boylston, Mass. He lived in Sterling and West Boylston, Mass., Winchester, N.H., and Millbury, Mass., 1825-1835; Barre, Vt., 1835-1845.

Children of William Worcester

VIII-61 William, b Aug. 18, 1821, d Mar. 30, 1822.

VIII-62 Mary Ann, b Mar. 18, 1823, m Aug. 30, 1843, Samuel Field, Barre, Vt.

Children of Mary Ann Field

(a) **Martha Ann**, b Mar. 9, 1848.

(b) **William**, b Feb. 2, 1850, d 1853.

(c) **Ida Frances**, b Aug. 15, 1853.

VIII-63 Martha Jane, b Apr. 30, 1825, m May 1, 1850, Edwin Morse, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Martha Jane Morse

(a) **Phebe A.**, Jan 22, 1827.

(b) **Adaline T.**, b July 3, 1829, m Nov. 23, 1850, Azel W. Barber, Worcester, Mass.

(c) **Clara M.**, b Jan. 26, 1831, m Oct. 5, 1850, Joel D. Barber, Worcester, Mass.

(d) **Sybil L.**, b June 23, 1835.

No. VII-26

WILLARD WORCESTER (Sampson⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Sterling, Mass., Nov. 24, 1798, d ____; m May 22, 1823, Elvira Glazier, West Boylston, b Mar. 4, 1804. Lived in Sterling, W. Boylston, afterward in Shirley. Manufacturer.

Children of Willard Worcester by first m

VIII-68 Julia Ann, b Apr. 23, 1824, m Apr. 3, 1845, William Park, of Shirley.

Children of Julia Ann Park

(a) **Emily M.**, b Nov. 9, 1846.

(b) **Milton W.**, b June 27, 1850.

VIII-69 Albert Willard.

No. VII-28

SAMPSON WORCESTER (Sampson⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Sterling, Mass., Aug. 26, 1803, d Clinton, May 19, 1845; m 1st, Nov. 7, 1827, Betsey T. Goodale, W. Boylston, Mass., b Oct. 26, 1806, d Mar. 12, 1839; m 2d, Dec. 10, 1839, Mary B. Davis, W. Boylston, b Dec. 26, 1808. Lived in Sterling, W. Boylston, Shirley, Lancaster and Clinton, Mass.

Children of Sampson Worcester by first m

VIII-70 Almira F., b May 26, 1829, m Apr. 10, 1850, E. B. Rice of Worcester, Mass.

VIII-71 Israel Sampson, b Sept. 2, 1835.

Children of Sampson Worcester by second m

VIII-72 Thomas Adams, b Mar. 10, 1842, d July 10, 1842.

VIII-73 Mary Elizabeth, b July 13, 1844.

No. VII-30

CHARLES W. WORCESTER (Sampson⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Princeton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1803, d ____; m 1st, Dec. 19, 1832, Matilda Wright, Brookline, N.H., b July 21, 1806, d Aug. 28, 1849; m 2d, Ellen H. Scillinger. Residence, Princeton and Clinton. Manufacturer.

Children of Charles Worcester

VIII-74 Harriet A., b Sept. 7, 1833, d Sept. 9, 1834.

VIII-75 Harriet M., b Nov. 27, 1835.

No. VII-36

DANIEL WORCESTER (Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Tewksbury, Aug. 26, 1806, d ____; m Oct. 30, 1832, Lydia Merrill, Andover, Mass., d Jan. 21, 1853. Residence, Tewksbury, Mass.

Children of Daniel Worcester

VIII-76 John Worthen, b Oct. 8, 1833.

No. VII-37

ARAD WORCESTER (Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1811, m Dec. 12, 1833, Lydia Holmes, of Bridgewater, b Apr. 16, 1810. Shoe manufacturer. Residence, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Children of Arad Worcester

VIII-77 Francis, b Mar. 13, 1836.

VIII-78 Frederick, b May 11, 1839.

No. VII-38

LUKE WORCESTER (Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1811, d Feb. 17, 1891, m Dec. 12, 1833, Lydia dau of Howland and Huldah (Copeland) Holmes, of Bridgewater, b Apr. 6, 1810, d Oct. 31, 1888. Shoe manufacturer. Residence, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Children of Luke Worcester

VIII-79 Horace.

VIII-80 Lydia Ann, b East Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 27, 1841, d Sept. 2, 1909; m Henry Zacheus Hale, son of Zacheus and Mary (Poll) of Dunstable, N.H., b July 22, 1841, d Dec. 4, 1867, of exposure during the Civil War.

Children of Lydia Ann Hale

(a) **Edith Marion**, b Sept. 27, 1861, d Sept. 6, 1907, unmarried.

(b) **Mabel Estella**, b May 13, 1864, d June 5, 1871.

(c) **Chester Stanley**, b N. Bridgewater, Mass, Oct. 18, 1866, d Brockton, Mass, Feb. 2, 1838; m 1st, Nov. 2, 1887, Julia Marion Tillson, b Nov. 16, 1871; m 2d, Minnie Francis Thomson, dau Thomas Trotter Thomson and Susan Emelia Bishop, b Feb. 27, 1879, d Floral Park, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1951.

Children of Chester Stanley Hale by first m

- (i) **Mabel Edith**, b Nov. 21, 1888, d Aug. 29, 1949, unmarried.

Children of Chester Stanley Hale by second m

- (ii) **Preston Worcester**, b Wincheston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1902; m Janiece Goodwin, b Jan. 9, 1902. Worcester Polytechnical Inst. Lt. Col., U.S. Army, World War II, retired from reserves in 1962. Residence Boca Raton, Fla. Meter Engineer, Consolidated Edison Co., N.Y. City. Retired in 1967.
- (iii) **Frances**, b Brockton, Mass., June 8, 1912. B.S., Simmons College; M.A., Hofstra College. Residence Flora Park, N.Y. Director, Garden City, N.Y. Public Library. Unmarried.
- (iv) **Shirley Graham**, b Brockton, Mass., May 12, 1918. Attended Simmons College. Residence Pompano Beach, Fla. Unmarried.

VIII-81 Jane Dunlap, b Oct. 12, 1844; m Jan. 15, 1867, Herman Ladd Morse.

Children of Jane Dunlap Morse

- (a) **Edward Theodore**, b Sept. 13, 1868.

Children of Edward Theodore Morse

- (i) **Herman**.
- (ii) **Frederick Bates**, d in World War I. Public Square and Legion Post in E. Bridgewater, Mass. named after him.

No. VII-44

WILLIAM F. WORCESTER (Leonard⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b July 19, 1819, Billerica, Mass., d Dec. 31, 1907; m 1st, Sept. 20, 1846, Lucy A. Morse, Canaan, N.H., d Oct. 11, 1847; m 2d, Sept. 24, 1848, Eliza A. Taber, Chicopee Falls, Mass., d Jan. 25, 1862. She was a teacher; m 3d, Aug. 25, 1862, Eleanor W Reade of Holyoke, Mass., d June 17, 1889. Machinist.

Children of William Worcester

VIII-82 E. Estelle, b Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 2, 1857, m Nov. 22, 1904, Douglas R. Case, No. Dakota. Soldier in the Civil War. Minister. Mrs. Case is a dentist (1914).

VIII-83 Ernestine M., b Dec. 4, 1863, Belchertown, Mass., m Oct. 11, 1893, Eugene Randall, Belchertown. Farmer. Mrs Randall is a teacher (1914).

Children of Ernestine M. Randall

- (a) **Ernestine**, b Feb. 2, 1896, Belchertown, d Feb. 9, 1910.
- (b) **Waring E.**, b Belchertown, May 13, 1897.

No. VII-45

JUSTUS WORCESTER (Leonard⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Tewksbury, Mass., July 3, 1821; d Dec. 29, 1882; m Sept. 11, 1845, Sarah, dau William Carpenter, Centreville, Mich. Lived in Tewksbury, Mass., Centreville, Mich., and Lowell, Mass. In 1854 he removed to Le Grand Township, Marshall Co., Ia. To give his children educational advantages he thereafter moved to Grinnell, Ia. Farmer and stock raiser.

Children of Justus Worcester

VIII-84 Justus C., b Oct. 1, 1847, Lowell, Mass., d Sept. 24, 1879. Student at Iowa Coll., Grinnell. In 1869 engaged in gold mining in Black Hawk and Central City, Col.

VIII-85 Laura Arabella, b Dec. 17, 1850, Mendon, Mich., m Jan. 6, 1892, James Hardy, Colorado Springs, Col. Student at Grinnell, a teacher, trained nurse, and later active in Home Missionary work. Residence Gaston, Oregon.

VIII-86 Martha Maria, b Jan. 20, 1853, Mendon, Mich., m 1st, Aug. 8, 1879, John B. Gore, D.D.S., b June 10, 1851, d Nov. 19, 1880, grad. Iowa Coll. 1876; m 2d Apr. 6, 1892, J.W. Derr, D.D.S., b Sept. 30, 1825, d

July 19, 1897. Graduate of Baltimore Dental Coll. Mrs. Derr is now (1914) a practicing dentist at Grinnell, having been engaged in this work for many years in California and other States in the West. Before marriage, a teacher.

VIII-87 Mary Jane, b Le Grand Township, Ia., May 17, 1856, m Jan. 15, 1879, John Harper Patton. Printer, Editor, Attorney and Mayor of Grinnel 1911-13. Before marriage, a teacher.

Children of Mary Jane Patton

- (a) **John Harper**, b May 10, 1884.
- (b) **Homer Emerson**, b Jan. 19, 1887.
- (c) **Edward Carpenter**, b Jan. 3, 1891.
- (d) **Mary Edith**, b Dec. 19, 1891.
- (e) **Esther Ann**, b Jan. 5, 1895.
- (f) **Paul Worcester**, b Mar. 2, 1897.

VIII-88 Adda Celesta, b Le Grand T., Feb. 2, 1859, m Jan. 3, 1894, John V. Auten, Knoxville, Ia. Soldier in Civil War. Trained nurse. Residence Grinnell, Iowa.

Children of Adda Celeste Auten

- (a) **Frank Worcester**, b Sept. 26, 1896.
- (b) **Esther Ann**, b June 13, 1901.

VIII-89 Byron Franklin, b Dec. 15, 1862, d Feb. 18, 1863.

VIII-90 Othello Judson.

VIII-91 Alma May, b Le Grand, T., May 10, 1866. Teacher. Residence Grinnell.

VIII-92 Frances Adelma, b Le Grand T., Oct. 6, 1868, m Sept. 16, 1896, Leavitt Moses Norris. Government Postal Service. Residence Grinnell, Ia.

Children of Frances Adelma Norris

- (a) **Raymond Leavitt**, b Mar. 30, 1898.
- (b) **Othello Judson**, b Aug. 25, 1899.
- (c) **Ellen Ann**, b Dec. 27, 1901.
- (d) **Florence May**, b Apr. 4, 1904.
- (e) **Charles Leonard**, b Feb. 3, 1907.
- (f) **Lyman Worcester**, b July 16, 1911.

No. VII-46

JOSEPH WISE WORCESTER (Leonard⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Andover, Mass., Dec. 11, 1824; d Feb. 21, 1873, of chronic lead poisoning; m Jan 1, 1851, Hannah Carr, Middletown, N.Y.; b Oct. 14, 1824, Savannah, Ga.; d Middletown, Feb. 23, 1903, of cerebral hemorrhage. Residence, Middletown, N.Y. Printer.

Children of Joseph Wise Worcester

VIII-93 Rebecca Jane, b Jan. 5, 1852, Middletown.

VIII-94 Anna Maria, b Nov. 20, 1853, Middletown.

VIII-95 Charles Henry.

VIII-96 Harriet Alice, b Feb. 22, 1858, d Jan. 6, 1891, m Warwick, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1887, Crawford Macardell. Residence Middletown, N.Y.

Children of Harriet Alice Macardell

- (a) **Cornelius Worcester**, b Middletown, Nov. 12, 1888. Architect.
- (b) **Edith Carr**, b Newburgh, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1890. Librarian.
- (c) **Donald Crawford**, b Middletown, N.Y., July 20, 1891, d Nov. 3, 1912 of rheumatism.

VIII-97 Joseph Warren.

VIII-98 Mary Louise, b Dec. 12, 1862, m Middletown, Apr. 26, 1882, Warren H. Coburn, Jr., Middletown.

Children of Mary Louise Coburn

- (a) **Charles Henry**, b Middletown, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1883, d Aug. 17, 1900, m Dec. 5, 1878, Emma Clarke, Middletown, d Aug. 17, 1900.
(b) **Henry Leslie**, b Patterson, N.J., Sept. 14, 1884.

VIII-99 Helen Irene, b Feb. 7, 1865, d of diphtheria, Dec. 7, 1875.

VIII-100 Lillian Adelaide, b Aug. 12, 1869, m Middletown, Frank Wood.

No. VII-47

MARK TRUE WORCESTER (Leonard⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Andover, Mass., Nov. 17, 1826, d Jan. 25, 1894; m 1st, 1854 Hannah Fairfield, b Sept. 18, 1826, d Sept. 29, 1855; m 2d, May 4, 1858, Amanda Rosella Taft, b Suffield, Conn., Apr. 1, 1835, d July 10, 1881, Weymouth, Mass.; m 3d, Nantucket, Mass.

Children of Mark True Worcester

VIII-101 Lillian May, b Mar. 9, 1858, d Nov. 20, 1867.

VIII-102 Adrian Latour, b Jan. 2, 1863, d Jan. 24, 1866.

VIII-103 Alma Lenore, b Oct. 15, 1870, m Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 15, 1889, Albert W. Ellis of Cambridge, Mass., b Feb. 22, 1869. Residence W. Medford, Mass.

Children of Alma Lenore Ellis

(a) **Madeline Worcester**, b Aug. 25, 1891.

(b) **Alma Lenore**, b May 7, 1894.

(c) **Albert Sumner**, b Dec. 2, 1895, d July 22, 1896.

(d) **Jennie Parker**, b Dec. 7, 1896.

(e) **Norman Stanley**, b Jan. 11, 1900.

(f) **Chester Clinton**, d Apr. 23, 1902, d Jan. 30, 1903.

No. VII-48

ELDAD WORCESTER (Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Tewksbury, Mass., Feb. 4, 1794, d ____; m July 6, 1818, at Andover, Mass., Sarah, dau Dean and Sarah (Farnham) Chickering, b Andover, June 23, 1795; d Goshen, Indiana (while returning to her home at Albany, N.Y., from a journey in the south) Apr. 3, 1869. She was buried in her son Edwin's lot in the Albany Rural Cemetery. Her tombstone there gives the date of her birth as June 15, 1795. This is erroneous, as the true date is June 23, 1795. About 1826 he entered the profession of law at Albany, N.Y., and continued in the practice of his profession there until 1842. In that year he went south on business, and was never afterwards heard from. Residence, Andover, Mass., 1815-1826; afterward Albany, N.Y. Lawyer.

Children of Eldad Worcester

VIII-104 Sarah Brown, b Andover, Sept. 26, 1819, d Schenectady, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1859, m 1st May 20, 1839, Nicholas Bouck of Schoharie Court House, N.Y., b Apr. 10, 1810, d Oct. 2, 1841. At the time of his marriage he was of the firm of Bouck & Barnes, wholesale dry goods, N.Y. City; m 2d June 17, 1847, John C. Wright (at one time Comptroller of the State of New York), who was b at Esperance, Schoharie Co., N.Y., 1801, d Schenectady, Jan. 24, 1862.

Children of Sarah Brown Bouck (first m)

- (a) **James Barnes**, b N.Y. City, Feb. 16, 1840, m Oct. 2, 1867, N.Y. City, Virginia, dau John Rodman and Eliza (Watson) Barker of Philadelphia, b July 29, 1843, Pittsburgh, Pa., d Brooklyn, N.Y., June 7, 1890. He was connected for some years, and until after 1862, with the produce commission house of David Dows & Co., and was thereafter in business for himself. He was for eleven years a member of the Board of Education of Brooklyn, and during part of that time was President of that Board prior to

incorporation of Greater New York; he has twice been Deputy Receiver of Taxes and Assessment of the City of New York in 1904 and 1905. Residence Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children of James Barnes Bouck

- (i) **Rodman Barker**, b July 9, 1868, d Dec. 21, 1903, Keene, Essex Co., N.Y.
- (ii) **Helen**, b Jan. 22, 1870, d Aug. 9, 1871.
- (iii) **James Barnes**, b May 29, 1874, m New Haven, Conn., Apr. 28, 1899, Nettie Ellen, dau George Christopher and Arabella Amelia (Tuttle) Moore of New Haven. In 1914, he was assistant manager of the business of Pratt and Lambert, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children of James Barnes Bouck

- a - **George Rodman**, b Apr. 19, 1900.
- b - **Virginia**, b Mar. 25, 1903.
- c - **Helen**, b Oct. 13, 1905.

- (iv) **Worcester**, b Mar. 31, 1880, m Nov. 16, 1905, Brooklyn, N.Y., Julia Louise, dau Clarence and Julia (Bridge) Moore. In 1914, he was in the employ of the Equitable Trust Co., N.Y. City.

Children of Worcester Bouck

- a - **Clarence Worcester**, b Dec. 10, 1906.

- (v) **Dudley**, b Mar. 30, 1883, m Sept. 9, 1908, Lillian Beatrice, dau Kenneth and Jane (Hammond) Chisolm. In 1914, he was in the employ of the Bowery Savings Bank, N.Y. City.

VIII-105 George Washington, b Andover, Mar. 20, 1821, d Sept. 28, 1849, of ship-fever at Marine Hospital, Staten Island, N.Y. He became a sailor and left a journal of some of his voyages. He visited, among other places, Manila and China, returning from Hong Kong, via Cape of Good Hope, in the old tea-ship "Henry Pratt"; the voyage occupied a full six months.

VIII-106 Caroline Augusta, b Andover, Dec. 30, 1822, d East Berne, Albany Co., N.Y., Oct. 18, 1897, m Albany, Dec. 2, 1846, Thomas Harbison, b Aug. 5, 1822, d East Berne, Apr. 30, 1906. At the time of his marriage Mr. Harbison was in the dry goods business, N.Y. City. Residence 1846-1895, N.Y. City and Brooklyn, N.Y.; afterwards East Berne, N.Y. They are both buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery.

Children of Caroline Augusta Harbison

- (a) **Mary**, b Albany, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1847, m Brooklyn, N.Y., May 5, 1870, Alfred Stokes, son of Abram and Sarah (Lee) Leggett, b Oct. 25, 1845, d Mar. 16, 1876. Residence East Berne, N.Y., and Rock Hill, S.C.

Children of Mary Leggett

- (i) **Anna Lee**, b Brooklyn, N.Y., July 25, 1871. Instructress in the Winthrop Industrial College. Residence East Berne, N.Y., and, in winter, Rock Hill, S.C.
- (b) **Caroline**, b N.Y., Mar 5, 1852, d Helena, Montana, July 31, 1897, m Brooklyn, Oct. 11, 1877. William Epps Cox, of Weston, Missouri. Residence Brooklyn and Helena, Montana.

Children of Caroline Cox

- (i) **Allen Howard**, b Brooklyn, Jan. 1, 1881.
- (c) **John Wright**, b Brooklyn, May 25, 1854, m Brooklyn, Apr. 15, 1884, Carrie Anna, dau Amos T. Hull. They removed to Bellfield, N. Dakota, and afterwards to Duluth, Minn.

Children of John Wright Harbison

- (i) **Eugene Hull**, b Bellfield, N. Dakota, Feb. 13, 1885, m May 15, 1912, Denmark, Iowa, Agnes Lillian, dau Otis Russell Lippitt. Residence Duluth, Minn.
- (ii) **George Palmer**, b Bellfield, Dec. 17, 1886.
- (iii) **Helen**, b Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 3, 1888.

VIII-107 Mary Louisa, b Oct. 10, 1826, d Sept. 15, 1827.

VIII-108 Edwin Dean.

VIII-109 Harriet Louisa, b Albany, Jan. 19, 1831, d at Lake Providence in childbirth, Dec. 3, 1868, m Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1864, William Morgan Deeson of Lake Providence, La., d Lake Providence, Aug. 9, 1868, aged about 50. He owned a large plantation at Lake Providence where they lived until their deaths. Harriet was Deeson's third wife. Her body was brought North by her brother Edwin and is buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery.

Children of Harriet Louisa Deeson

- (a) **Emma Louisa**, b Lake Providence, La., Dec. 1, 1866. She was brought North after her mother's death and lived with her uncle and aunt, Thomas and Caroline Harbison in Brooklyn; her guardian during minority was her uncle, Edwin D. Worcester. Residence Waterbury, Conn.
- (b) **Harriet Louisa**, b Lake Providence, Dec. 3, 1868, d Goshen, Indiana, Apr., 17, 1869. She is buried with her mother in the Albany Rural Cemetery.

VIII-110 Mary Elizabeth, b July 29, 1834, Albany, N.Y., Schenectady, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1856, Charles Perkins, of Watertown, N.Y., d about 1875. Residence Goshen, Ind.

Children of Mary Elizabeth Perkins

- (a) **Harriet Louisa**, b Jan. 11, 1859. Residence Goshen.
- (b) **Emma**, b Dec. 13, 1860, m Goshen, Ind., Nov. 11, 1886., John W. Egbert. Residence Goshen.
- (c) **Sarah Elizabeth**, b Apr. 30, 1863, m June 1, 1887, Goshen, Charles W. Miller. Residence Goshen.

VIII-111 Franklin Eldad.

VIII-112 Maria Jane, b Aug. 28, 1840, d June 20, 1841.

No. VII-50

ALFRED WORCESTER (Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1797, d ____; m 1st Jan. 2, 1820, Lydia Cate, Barrington, N.H., b Aug. 23, 1799, d Nov. 15, 1831; m 2d Dec. 31, 1836, Eliza Ann Warren, Charlestown, Mass., b Mar. 19, 1806, d June 17, 1889. Residence, Charlestown, Mass. Manufacturing business.

Children of Alfred Worcester by first m

VIII-113 Harriet A., d Sept. 6, 1820, m Jan. 6, 1841, James G. Fuller, Charlestown, Mass.

Children of Harriet A. Fuller

- (a) **Arthur G.**, b Dec. 21, 1841, d 1846.
- (b) **Mary C.**, b Mar. 25, 1845, d 1846.
- (c) **Arthur G.**, b Apr. 12, 1847.
- (d) **Alfred**, b Dec. 23, 1849.
- (e) **Walter D.**, b Dec. 23, 1849, d 1851.
- (f) **Louis**, b and d Jan. 6, 1852.
- (g) **James Walter**, b July 26, 1854.

VIII-114 Henry Lewis, b Nov. 24, 1822, d Nov. 10, 1825.

Children of Alfred Worcester by second m

VIII-115 Julia Anna, b Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 21, 1838. Residence Newton, Mass.

No. VII-51

JOHN WORCESTER (Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 28, 1799; d Albany, N.Y., July 17, 1847; m Dec. 24, 1835, Jemima C. dau Joseph Clement, N.Y., b Mar. 6, 1808. Residence, 1820-1830, Andover, Mass., 1830-1847, Albany, N.Y. Merchant.

Children of John Worcester

- VIII-116 **Susan P.**, b Feb. 3, 1838.
VIII-117 **Joseph C.**, b June 23, 1840, d Jan. 16, 1841.
VIII-118 **John Henry**, b Aug. 29, 1841, d Dec. 27, 1851.
VIII-119 **Elizabeth C.**, b Jan. 11, 1845.

No. VII-53

HORATIO WORCESTER (Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Tewksbury, Mass., July 9, 1804, d N.Y. July 29, 1872; m Aug. 8, 1830, Susan Vincent, dau Thomas Pinkham, Woodstock, N.H., b Jan. 7, 1807, d N.Y. City, Mar. 5, 1870. Resided in Tewksbury and vicinity until 1830; in Albany, N.Y., a few years; after that in N.Y. City. Pianoforte manufacturer.

Children of Horatio Worcester

- VIII-120 **Margaret E.**, b Dec. 12, 1831, d Feb. 3, 1908, m Feb. 5, 1852, David Dows, New York City.

Children of Margaret E. Dows

- (a) **Annie Louise**, b Nov. 6, 1852, N.Y. City, m Jan. 15, 1873, Richard March Hoe, N.Y. City.
(b) **Linda**, b Aug. 25, 1854, West Farms, N.Y., m Oct. 9, 1880, Charlton Hall, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., George Borwick Cooks who d N.Y. City, Mar. 7, 1903.

Children of Linda Cooksey

- (i) **Eunice**, b Aug. 27, 1881, N.Y. City, m Aug. 12, 1909, John Dane, M.D.

Children of Eunice Dane

a - **John**, b Nov. 3, 1910.

- (ii) **Charlton Dows**, b Aug. 31, 1883, N.Y. City, m Elizabeth Vail, June 27, 1906, Toledo, Ohio.

Children of Charlton Dows Cooksey

a - **Elizabeth**, b June 5, 1907, New Haven, Conn.
b - **Charlton Dows**, b Mar. 15, 1910.
c - **Anne Agneita**, b June 13, 1912.

- (iii) **Margaret**, b Apr. 28, 1886, N.Y. City, d Rome, Italy, Jan. 15, 1913, m Gaetano Cagiati, London, Eng., Nov. 4, 1911.

Children of Charlton Dows Cooksey

a - **Margaret Agnese**, b Rome, Jan. 15, 1913.

- (iv) **Dorothy**, b Apr. 13, 1887, N.Y. City, m June 6, 1908, William E. Marcus, Jr.

Children of Dorothy Marcus

a - **Linda**, b June 4, 1909.
b - **Jane**, b Dec. 19, 1911.

- (v) **Donald**, b Irvington on the Hudson, NY, May 15, 1892, d Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 19, 1977. Yale University, BS 1915, PHD, Physics.

Children of Donald Cooksey

a- **Donald Dows**, b Berkeley, Calif.
b- **Helen Sperry**, b Berkeley, Calif., Oct. 1947.

- (c) **David**, b Staten Is., N.Y., Sept. 5, 1857, d N.Y. City, Jan. 13, 1899, m Jane Strahen, Apr. 26, 1883.

Children of David Dows

- (i) **David**, b Irvington-on-Hudson, Aug. 12, 1885, m Dec. 12, 1911, Mary Gwendolyn Burden.

Children of David Dows

a - **Evelyn Byrd**, b July, 1912.

- (ii) **Robert**, b N.Y. City, Dec. 28, 1886, d London, Eng., Sept. 25, 1906.

- (iii) **Kenneth**, b Sept. 7, 1889, N.Y. City.

- (d) **Margaret Worcester**, b Mar. 5, 1860, m Apr. 2, 1884, Carroll Dunham, M.D.

Children of Margaret Worcester Dunham

- (i) **Ethel**, b Newport, R.I., Apr. 27, 1886, m Feb. 13, 1909, Edward Kirkham.

Children of Ethel Kirkham

a - **Edward Dunham**, b Dec. 15, 1909.

b - **Beatrice Dunham**, b Oct. 30, 1911.

- (ii) **Carroll**, b Dec. 21, 1887.

- (iii) **Dows**, b June 1, 1890.

- (iv) **Arthur Louis**, b Dec. 11, 1891.

- (e) **Harry**, b Dec. 15, 1861, d Mar. 4, 1863.

- (f) **Susan**, b Oct. 18, 1863, m Dec. 9, 1886, Christian Archibald Herter, M.D.

Children of Susan Herter

- (i) **Forel**, b June 30, 1889, d Oct. 26, 1890.

- (ii) **Christine**, b Aug. 25, 1890.

- (iii) **Mary Dows**, b Dec. 17, 1892.

- (iv) **Susan Dows**, b Mar. 27, 1896.

- (v) **Albert**, b May 6, 1900, d June 2, 1902.

- (g) **Mary**, b June 15, 1865, m June 4, 1893, Edward Kellogg Dunham.

Children of Mary Dunham

- (i) **Theodora**, b Aug. 15, 1895.

- (ii) **Edward Kellogg**, b Feb. 9, 1901.

- (h) **Stephen Guion**, b Apr. 12, 1868, d Sept. 3, 1868.

- (i) **Tracy**, b Nov. 2, 1871, m Nov. 11, 1903, Alice T. Olin.

Children of Tracy Dows

- (i) **Stephen Olin**, b Aug. 14, 1904.

- (ii) **Margaret**, b Apr. 15, 1906.

VIII-121 **Henry Edwin**, b May 11, 1837, d Jan. 15, 1843.

VIII-122 **Horation**, b Oct. 23, 1838, d Nov. 22, 1838.

VIII-123 **Henry Edwin**.

VIII-124 **Albert Augustus**.

No. VII-55

HENRY ELWYNNE WORCESTER (Eldad⁶, Eldads⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Tewksbury, Mass., July 17, 1808, d Aug. 11, 1887; m Dec. 12, 1839, Mary Augusta, dau Joseph Blanchard, Billerica, Mass., b Oct. 23, 1816, d Tewksbury, Jan. 7, 1903. Lived in

Tewksbury on the estate purchased by his great-grandfather Moses of Samuel Hunt, 1748. Yeoman.

Children of Henry Elwynne Worcester

VIII-125 Mary Augusta, b Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1840, m June 16, 1870, Richard William Baker, b Kidderminster, Eng., Dec. 5, 1837, d Apr. 11, 1878.

Children of Mary Augusta Baker

- (a) **Mary Worcester**, b Lowell, Feb. 26, 1872.
- (b) **Annie Richards**, b Lowell, July 14, 1874.
- (c) **Katharine Faulkner**, b Tewksbury, Mar. 13, 1878.

VIII-126 Henry Adolphus.

VIII-127 Horatio Elwynne.

VIII-128 Sarah B., b June 5, 1853, d Mar. 29, 1857.

No. VII-63

GEORGE WORCESTER (Osgood⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 30, 1808; m Sept. 17, 1832, Margaret J., dau Richard Kimball, Goffstown, N.H.; b May 24, 1810. Residence, Chelmsford and Middlesex Village until May, 1854; afterward in Andover, Mass. Machinist.

Children of George Worcester

VIII-129 Phebe Jane, b Oct. 29, 1833.

VIII-130 George Francis, b Aug. 12, 1835.

VIII-131 Nancy Attilia, b Feb. 10, 1838.

VIII-132 Mary Caroline, b Sept. 7, 1841.

VIII-133 Emma Sophia, b Dec. 9, 1845, d Aug. 27, 1848.

VIII-134 Sophia Emma, b Dec. 30, 1847, d Sept. 7, 1848.

No. VII-64

CHARLES WORCESTER (Osgood⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Andover, Mass., July 26, 1811; d Nov., 1851; m May 19, 1841, Rebecca, dau David Hartman, Longcoming, N.J.; b Mar. 15, 1821. Residence, Longcoming.

Children of Charles Worcester

VIII-135 Phebe Lucretia, b May 23, 1842.

VIII-136 Celia Jane, b Feb. 13, 1845, d Nov. 29, 1846.

No. VII-67

FRANCIS WORCESTER (Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Plymouth, N.H., Oct. 4, 1785; removed to Brownsville, Pa., in 1818, d Dec. 25, 1833; m June 16, 1805, Lucinda Wright of Dunstable, Mass., b Feb. 5, 1783. Yeoman.

Children of Francis Worcester

VIII-137 Francis, b Apr. 11, 1805, d May 2, 1805.

VIII-138 Lucinda, b Jan. 28, 1807, d Jan. 28, 1843.

VIII-139 Hannah P., b Sept. 1, 1809, m 1st, Nov. 23, 1837, Joshua Vernon; m 2d Aug. 7, 1843, John Hildchard.

Children of Hannah P. Vernon

(a) **Mary M.**, b July 1, 1829.

(b) **Lydia A.**, b Nov. 16, 1831.

Children of Hannah P. Hildchard

- (c) **Henry H.**, b May 20, 1844.
- (d) **John W.**, b Nov. 25, 1845.
- (e) **Louis F.**, b Feb. 29, 1848.
- (f) **Margaret E.**, b Aug. 22, 1850.

VIII-140 Samuel.

VIII-141 Noah.

VIII-142 **Julia Anna**, b Apr. 27, 1815, d 1899, m Jan. 8, 1835, Henry H. Bulger.

Children of Julia Anna Bulger

- (a) **John W.**, b Apr. 14, 1837, m 1879, Sarah Doutt, Beaver Co., Pa., who d 1910, E. Akron, Ohio.

Children of John W. Bulger

- (i) **Lulu F.**
- (ii) **James G. Blaine.**
- (iii) **Frances**, m 1908, Sidney Stein, Akron, Ohio.

Children of Frances Stein

a - **Hester Josephine.**

- (b) **Adaline O.**, b Aug. 1, 1839, m Wm. Drum, d ____.
- (c) **Mary F.**, b June 16, m R. P. Thistleworth.

Children of Mary F. Thistleworth

- (i) **Harry B.**
- (ii) **Julia A.**
- (d) **Augusta C.**, b Sept. 19, 1844.
- (e) **Lucius M.**, b Dec. 11, 1848, m _____. Residence Bellevue, Alleghany Co., Penna.

Children of Lucius M. Bulger

- (i) **Virginia Brownfield**, b Apr. 3, 1872, m Oct. 20, 1896, John B. Loeffler, b Jan. 6, 1869. Residence Pittsburgh, Penn.

Children of Virginia Brownfield Loeffler

a - **Elizabeth Bulger**, b July 1, 1899.

- (ii) **Elizabeth Colvin**, (Margaret's twin) b Aug. 21, 1881, d Nov. 6, 1893.
- (iii) **Margaret Allen**, (Elizabeth's twin) b Aug. 21, 1881, m Jan. 14, 1908, William Harding Moore, b Dec. 18, 1883. Residence Pittsburgh, Penn.

Children of Margaret Moore

a - **William Harding, Jr.**, b July 7, 1909.
b - **Margaret Elizabeth**, b Sept. 18, 1911, d 1911.
c - **Edgar Allen**, b May 28, 1912.

- (iv) **Josephine Colvin**, b May 27, 1884, m Oct. 22, 1907, Harry W. Wood, b May 24, 1884. Ben Avon, Penn.

Children of Josephine Colvin Wood

a - **Eleanor Florine**, b Feb. 23, 1909.
b - **James Bulger**, b June 14, 1913.

- (f) **Sabina H.**, b June 22, 1851.
- (g) **William F.**, b Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., July 25, 1855, m Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 19, 1880, Annie M. Edmunds. Residence Pittsburgh. Commercial Salesman.

Children of William F. Bulger

- (i) **Olive J.**, b Aug. 4, 1881.
- (ii) **Alvin E.**, b Feb. 12, 1884.

- (h) **Alvin Harry**, b Brownsville, Pa., Dec. 12, 1860, d May 31, 1913, m Cleveland, Oh., Oct. 1, 1891, Allie Gaston Aten, b 1870. Residence E. Liverpool, Oh. Pharmacist, Ph.G.

Children of Alvin Harry Bulger

- (i) **Harold Aten**, b July 9, 1892.
- (ii) **William Kenneth**, b Feb. 15, 1895, d Aug. 6, 1904.
- (iii) **Walter Gaston**, b Jan. 10, 1900.
- (iv) **Janet Ruth**, b Mar. 10, 1910.

- VIII-143 Eliza Jane**, b May 16, 1817, d Aug. 3, 1817.
- VIII-144 Eliza Jane**, b Mar. 2, 1820, d Feb. 16, 1828.
- VIII-145 Thomas L.**
- VIII-146 Francis**, b Mar. 15, 1824, d Sept. 2, 1824.
- VIII-147 John Adams**, b Oct. 24, 1828. Residence Brownsville, Pa.

No. VII-77

NOAH WORCESTER (Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Thornton, N.H., Mar. 4, 1781, d Millbury, Mass., Sept., 1862; m 1st, Jan. 1, 1798, Elizabeth, dau Moses Brown, Thornton, N.H., d Oct. 12, 1802; m 2d, Apr. 9, 1817; m 3d, Sept. 3, 1817, Nancy, dau Samuel Fogg, Holderness, d Aug. 11, 1870, Grafton, Mass. Residence, Acott, L.C., 1807-1816; Thornton, 1816-1850, afterwards West Boylston. Yeoman.

Children of Noah Worcester by first m

- VIII-148 Hannah**, b Oct. 1, 1798, m _____ Herriman, Wentworth, N.H.
- VIII-149 Infant**, b and d Oct. 12, 1802.

Children of Noah Worcester by second m

- VIII-150 Elizabeth**, b Feb. 2, 1806, d Jan., 1812.
- VIII-151 Leonard.**
- VIII-152 Noah.**
- VIII-153 Samuel.**
- VIII-154 David Perkins**
- VIII-155 Shipley Wilson**, b 1815, d Aug., 1816.
- VIII-156 Lydia**, b May 27, 1817, m Sewall Loker, Wayland, Mass.

Children of Lydia Loker

Eight - Four lived: (a) **Lydia**, (b) **Josephine**, (c) **Mary E.**, (d) **David P.W.**

Children of Noah Worcester by third m

- VIII-157 Charles.**
- VIII-158 Thomas Freeman.**
- VIII-159 Eliza Ann**, b June 24, 1821. Residence West Boylston, Mass.
- VIII-160 George Sullivan.**
- VIII-161 Austin.**
- VIII-162 Franklin.**
- VIII-163 Kiah B.**, b Jan. 7, 1831, d Oct., 1834.
- VIII-164 Martha A. B.**, b Dec. 11, 1833. Lived West Boylston.
- VIII-165 Mary**, b Nov. 4, 1835. Lived in West Boylston.
- VIII-166 Daniel T.**, b Nov. 1, 1837. Lived in West Boylston.
- VIII-167 Edward Payson**, b June 13, 1839. Lived in West Boylston.

No. VII-80

DAVID WORCESTER (Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Thornton, N.H., Jan. 31, 1786, d Byfield, Mass., July 25, 1846; m 1st, Feb., 1807, Mary Huntington, b May 30, 1785, d Nov. 27, 1815; m 2d, May 6, 1824, Mrs. Judith Williams, b Apr. 13, 1795. He taught school in Thornton, N.H., Brookline, Mass., and other places until about 1823; then engaged in mercantile pursuits in Gloucester, Mass., and other places until about 1823; removed about 1828, to Philadelphia, Pa., afterwards to Fallston, and New Brighton, Pa.

Children of David Worcester by first m

VIII-168 Mary Huntington, b Sept. 21, 1808, d Aug. 1, 1834.

VIII-169 Sarah Elliot, d Sept. 21, 1810, Brighton, Mass., June 20, 1839, m 1836, John Field, b Peterboro, N.H., Nov. 22, 1810, d Arlington, Mass., July 31, 1876. Residence Arlington. Merchant.

Children of Sarah Elliot Field

- (a) **Henry Martyn**, b Brighton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1837, d Los Angeles, Cal., July 11, 1912, of bronchitis, m Lydia Margie Peck of Newton, Mass., b Boston, Nov. 17, 1835. Dr. Field graduated at Harvard Coll. 1859, A.B. and A.M.; grad. Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, N.Y., M.D., 1862. Received the honorary degree M.D. from Dartmouth, 1871-1892; afterward was professor Emeritus at Dartmouth until his death. One who knew him well thus speaks of him: "Dr. Field was a Christian gentleman of the old school, a type that is fast passing from the stage. He read and re-read his favorite authors, - loved to recite the 14th Chap. of St. John in Greek and was full of latin quotations. He never jumped at a diagnosis, but was always willing to say 'I don't know.' He believed that woman's sphere was her own atmosphere. He was deeply religious, broad and progressive. He believed that truth never changes but that the way to truth is changing all the time." Residence Hanover, N.H., Los Angeles, Cal. Physician.

Children of Henry Martyn Field

- (i) **Daughter**, b May, 1865, d at birth, N.Y. City.
(ii) **Eliot Worcester**, b Newton, Mass., June 29, 1867.
(iii) **Gaylord Peck**, b Newton, Mass., May 4, 1869, d Dec., 1874.
- (b) **John Worcester**, b Brighton, Mass., June 11, 1839, m So. Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 28, 1867, Amelia Caswell Reed, b So. Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 15, 1846. Merchant in Boston, Mass. Residence Dorchester.

Children of John Worcester Field

- (i) **John Howard**, b Boston, Aug. 6, 1868, m Brockton, Mass., June 9, 1897, Lizzie Lee Jones. Merchant.

Children of John Howard Field

- a - **Helen Eveleth**, b Brockton, Mass., Mar. 19, 1900.
b - **John Howard, Jr.**, b Brockton, Mass., May 17, 1903.
c - **Elizabeth**, b Brockton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1907.
- (ii) **Walter Reed**, b Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1870, m Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1895, Harriet Noyes Bolster. Merchant.

Children of Walter Reed Field

- a - **John Worcester**, b So. Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 16, 1900.
- (iii) **Kenneth Worcester**, b Boston, Oct. 15, 1873, d Dorchester, May 31, 1884.
(iv) **Henry Martyn**, b Boston, Nov. 16, 1875. Grad. A.B. Yale, 1900, M.D., Harvard Medical School, 1904. Physician. Residence Norwood, Mass.
(v) **Gertrude Baldwin**, b Boston, Oct. 3, 1877, d Dorchester, Aug. 16, 1878.

VIII-170 Noah.

VIII-171 David Freeman.

Children of David Worcester by second m

VIII-172 **Sydney**, b Sept. 15, 1825, d Sept. 18, 1825.

VIII-173 **Louis**.

VIII-174 **John Robinson**.

VIII-175 **Anna Sargent**, b Feb. 12, 1834, d Jan. 14, 1852, m Feb. 12, 1850, Martin Van Avery, Esq., Covington, Ky.

VIII-176 **Horace**, b Jan. 1, 1839, d Feb. 27, 1839.

No. VII-84

SAMUEL WORCESTER (Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Thornton, N.H., Aug. 31, 1793, d Bridgewater, Dec. 25, 1844, m Jan 2, 1817, Sarah, dau Fitzwilliam Sargent of Gloucester, Mass., b Sept. 24, 1793, d Waltham, Mass., Oct. 3, 1883. In 1813 he removed with his father to Brighton, Mass.; was licensed to preach in 1819; employed as a teacher of youth and in preaching, in Newton, and Boston, Mass., Natchez, Miss., Gloucester, and Cambridge, Mass., until 1834, in which year he was settled pastor of the New Jerusalem Church in Bridgewater, Mass. He published several valuable books for schools.

Children of Samuel Worcester, Rev.

VIII-177 **Anna**, b Nov. 5, 1817, d Mar. 21, 1835.

VIII-178 **Fitzwilliam Sargent**.

VIII-179 **Sarah Parsons**, b Brighton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1821, d Brooklyn, July 8, 1884, m June 15, 1845, Charles John Doughty, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1820, d Suffern, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1896.

Children of Sarah Parsons Doughty

(a) **Charles John**, b Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 23, 1847, d Waltham, Mass., July 27, 1906, m Oct. 12, 1871, Mary Ellen Richards.

Children of Charles John Doughty

(i) **Josephine Parsons**, b July 4, 1872, Waltham, m Apr. 10, 1900, Robert Crosbie. Residence Ocean Park, Cal.

Children of Josephine Parsons Crosbie

a - **Kathleen**, b Nov. 7, 1902.

b - **Ian Cameron**, b June 10, 1907.

c - **Winthrop Sargent**, b Oct. 2, 1875, d Mar. 6, 1877.

(b) **Francis Worcester**, b Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1850, m New York City, Feb. 24, 1885, Elizabeth Splint. Mr. Doughty has been a prolific writer of boys' stories. He was for many years editor of the Coin Collectors' Journal. Was a lecturer for 20 years on Numismatics, Archeology and Antiquities. His books along these lines are still in use in numismatic circles, - the principal one being entitled, "The Cents of the United States." He has also published a few works, - the most widely known perhaps being "Mirrikh," or a "Woman from Mars." Journalist. Residence Ramapo, N.Y., and Cresskill, N.J.

Children of Francis Worcester Doughty

(i) **Frederick Worcester**, b Brooklyn, Mar. 30, 1886, d Ramapo, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1908, m Aug. 17, 1908, Gladys Katherine Burleigh.

(ii) **Charles Sargent**, b Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 4, 1910.

(iii) **Winthrop Van Dam**, b Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1889, d Delawana, N.J., July 4, 1889.

(iv) **Thomas Splint**, b Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 1, 1891.

(c) **Winthrop S.**, b Nov. 15, 1852.

VIII-180 **Samuel Howard**.

VIII-181 **Francis**.

VIII-182 **Ellen Gorham**, b Jan. 20, 1828, d Dec. 11, 1832.

VIII-183 Edward.

VIII-184 Theodore Parsons, b Aug. 7, 1832, d Aug. 30, 1840.

VIII-185 Emma, b Mar. 22, 1836, m 1st, Oct., 1853, John Turner, M.D., Brooklyn, N.Y.; m 2d Egbert Whittaker. Residence Saugerties, N.Y.

Children of Emma Turner

(a) **John**, b Sept. 15, 1854, d Mar. 28, 1858.

(b) **Maurice Worcester**, b Mar. 24, 1857, m June 30, 1878, Abby Rebecca Corliss, b Nov. 3, 1858. Medical School, Boston University, 1889. Afterwards Prof. of Pathology and Therapeutics in the same. Asst. Physician Mass. Homeopathic Hospital; Medical Director, N.E. Baptist Hospital, President in 1911 of International Hahnemannian Assn. Also connected with various local state and national homeopathic societies.

Children of Maurice Worcester Turner

(i) **Theodore**, b Oct. 15, 1879, d Oct. 15, 1879.

(ii) **Beatrice Constance**, b Nov. 24, 1886.

(c) **Anna Sargent**, b Aug. 9, 1860. Residence Saugerities, N.Y.

No. VII-85

THOMAS WORCESTER, (Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Thornton, N.H., Apr. 15, 1795; d Waltham, Aug. 14, 1878; m 1st, May 8, 1821, Alice, dau John Clark, Waltham, Mass., b Mar. 17, 1794, d Dec. 21 (24?), 1848; m 2d, Feb. 27, 1850, Mrs. Lydia Dean, dau Philip Rowell, Salisbury, Mass., b May 15, 1796, d 1882. He removed with his father, Rev. Noah Worcester to Brighton in 1813; grad, Harvard College, 1818; studied theology, Divinity School, Cambridge, Mass., six months; settled May, 1821, as Pastor of the New Jerusalem Church, Boston, Mass. Editor of the New Jerusalem Magazine 1855-1860; President of General Convention of the New Church in America from 1839-1875; Presiding minister of Mass. Assn. of the New Church from 1838-1874. Overseer, Harvard College from 1854-1860; D.D. Harvard, 1856; Pres. N. Ch. Theological School, 1866-1878; Pastor of Boston Soc. of the New Church 1821-1867. After resigning his pastorate of the Boston Society in 1867, he removed to Waltham, where the sessions of the Theological School were afterward held. Dr. Worcester was a marked character in his day and generation. There was need of all the decision and firmness for which his life was so remarkable in the early days of the establishment of the New Jerusalem Church in New England, and its growth and character depended very much upon the characteristic qualities of the mind of him who was its acknowledged head and leader. His stately, venerable form, his gracious dignified presence, his clear, forcible presentation of Divine Truth will never enjoyed his ministrations. Residence, Boston and Waltham.



Children of Thomas Worcester

VIII-186 Miriam, b Sept. 2, 1822, Boston, Mass., d Boston, Feb. 20, 1896, m Apr. 10, 1842, Samuel Fuller Dike, Bath, Me., b North Bridgewater, Mass., d Jan. 8, 1899, grad. Brown Univ., preached 50 years at Bath, Me., president New Church Theological School from 1878 to 1881, and professor of Church History.

Children of Miriam Dike

(a) **Elizabeth**, b Mar. 22, 1843, m May 27, 1896, John Hazen Kimball, who d Sept. 25, 1901. Shipping Business.

(b) **Alice L.**, b May 19, 1844, d 1845.

(c) **Samuel Ernest**, b Aug. 10, 1846, d July 6, 1861.

(d) **James**, b Bath, Me., June 27, 1848, d Greensboro, N.C., Nov. 23, 1886, m June 27, 1876. Ellen Jane Loring.

Children of James Dike

- (i) **Margaret Loring**, b Greensboro, N.C., June 21, 1878.
- (ii) **Frances Elizabeth**, b Durhamn N.C., Aug. 11, 1882, m Oct. 25, 1907, Merton Leslie Emerson, Braintree, Mass. Residence Braintree.

Children of Frances Elizabeth Emerson

- a - **Elizabeth Kingman**, b Braintree, Mar. 31, 1909.
- b - **Merten Leslie, Jr.**, b Braintree, Feb. 16, 1913.

- (e) **Catherine**, b Mar. 31, 1850, d 1850.
- (f) **Helen**, b Bath, Me., Jan. 31, 1852, m Oct. 28, 1874, Bath, Albert Edward Hooper, Biddeford, Me.

Children of Helen Hooper

- (i) **Eleanor Tleson**, b Aug. 16, 1875, Biddeford, Me.
- (ii) **Catherine Reed**, b Feb. 4, 1877, Chicopee, Mass., m May 17, 1905, Walter Burgess Warren.

Children of Catherine Reed Warren

- a - **Walter Burgess, Jr.**, b Aug. 17, 1906.
- b - **Eleanor**, b Jan. 7, 1908.
- c - **Frederick John**, Sept. 3, 1909.

- (iii) **Samuel Dike**, b Nov. 10, 1885, Newtonville, Mass., m Oct. 5, 1908, Adelaide Sargent, Worcester, Mass.

Children of Samuel Dike Hooper

- a - **Mildred**, b Aug. 31, 1909.

- (g) **Mary**.

- (h) **Anna**, b Bath, Me., Jan. 16, 1855, m Bath, June 13, 1883, Edward Hazen Kimball, b Bath, Aug. 24, 1854, d Bath, May 27, 1902. Grad. A.B. Bowdoin College Law School, Boston Univ.

Children of Anna Kimball

- (i) **Anna**, b Lewiston, Me., Apr. 16, 1884.
- (ii) **Phillip**, b Lewiston, Me., Feb. 20, 1886. Grain merchant. Residence Bath, Me.
- (iii) **Miriam Worcester**, b Bath, July 8, 1890.

- (i) **John, M.D.**, b Bath, Me., Dec. 27, 1856, m Dec. 27, 1888, Mary Duganne White, b Grdiner, Me., Nov. 19, 1863. He grad. Bowdoin College A.B. 1881; Boston Univ. Medical School 1888. Editor Brunswick (Me.) Herald 4 yrs. Has practiced medicine at Melrose since 1888; has served on Board of Health and School Committee. Alderman (1914) for past seven years. Residence Melrose, Mass.

Children of John Dike, M.D.

- (i) **James**, b Dec. 8, 1889.
- (ii) **Donald**, b Oct. 22, 1891.
- (iii) **Eben**, b May 20, 1894.
- (iv) **Samuel Worcester**, b June 19, 1895.
- (v) **John Kenneth**, b Dec. 24, 1899.
- (vi) **Mary Kathleen**, b Feb. 24, 1899.

- (j) **Miriam Worcester**, b Bath, Feb. 22, 1861, m Jan. 9, 1895, George Henry Dole, b Adrian, Mich., Mar. 16, 1857, grad. Ann Arbor, Mich. Pastor, New Jerusalem Church, Wilmington, Del.

Children of Mirriam W, Dole

- (i) **Thomas Hyde**, b Bath, Me., Apr. 24, 1898.
- (k) **Thomas Worcester**, b June 2, 1865, d Apr. 17, 1909.

VIII-187 Benjamin.

VIII-188 Elizabeth, b Oct. 3, 1827, d Apr. 21, 1850.

VIII-189 Catherine, b Boston, Feb. 22, 1830, m Boston, Dec. 24, 1851, Thomas Thacher, b Yarmouth, Mass., June 19, 1819, d New York, May 15, 1897. Merchant. Residence Boston and New York.

Children of Catherine Thacher

- (a) **Alice,** b Boston, June 8, 1853, m Orange, N.J., Dec. 2, 1893, Louis Freeland Post. Mr. Post was editor and Mrs. Post managing editor of a paper published in Chicago, called "The Public," a National Journal of Fundamental Democracy and a Weekly narrative of History in the Making." In May, 1913, Mr. Post was appointed Asst. Sec. of Labor by Pres. Wilson, and they removed to Washington, D.C., having handed "The Public" over to a new board of editors. Residence Chicago and Washington, D.C.
- (b) **Grace,** b Apr. 1, 1855, d Oct. 2, 1900, m June 15, 1878, Bayard Taylor Putnam, N.Y., who d 1886. Mining engineer, Columbia Univ. Residence New York and Newport, R.I.

Children of Grace Putnam

- (i) **Ralph,** b Mar. 28, 1880, d July 3, 1880.
 - (ii) **Worcester,** b Oct. 17, 1883.
 - (iii) **Mary,** b May 8, 1887.
- (c) **Arthur,** b Newtonville, Mass., May 8, 1857, m June 19, 1890, St. Louis, Mo., Caroline Kimmel Greene, St. Louis; grad. School of Mines, Columbia University, 1877. Engineer of Mines and Civil Engineer. Residence St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Arthur Thacher

- (i) **Theodora,** b St. Louis, Apr. 18, 1891.
 - (ii) **Katherine Worcester,** b St. Louis, Feb. 6, 1894, d St. Louis, Apr. 30, 1894.
 - (iii) **Arthur Worcester,** b Dec. 19, 1897.
- (d) **Anna Worcester,** b Sept. 9, 1959, d Apr. 26, 1905.
 - (e) **Amy Clark,** b Nov. 11, 1862.
 - (f) **Thomas Worcester,** b N.Y., June 15, 1868, m Boston, May 31, 1894, Josephine dau Rec. James and Emily E. (Ripley) Reed, Boston. A.B. Columbia Univ. 1889. Shoe manufacturer. Residence Brookline, Mass.

Children of Thomas Worcester Thacher

- (i) **Catherine,** b Roxbury, Mass., June 16, 1895.
- (ii) **Elizabeth,** b Brookline, Feb. 13, 1899.

VIII-190 Anna, b July 16, 1832, d July 6, 1841.

VIII-191 John.

VIII-192 Joseph, b Boston, Mass., May 20, 1836, d San Francisco, Cal., Aug 4, 1913. Studied Harvard Scientific School. Phi Beta Kappa, Stanford University, 1908. Minister of Second Society of the New Jerusalem Church in San Francisco for nearly 50 years, and was also actively interested in charitable work in that city; chaplain for 25 years to the Protestant Orphan Asylum for which he worked zealously; later he established a model Home for the older boys. He made the welfare of discharged prisoners one of his special objects. Although of most modest and retiring disposition, he was widely known and greatly beloved and esteemed as a tower of strength on the Pacific coast. His church building, with its adjacent garden, is unique in its homelike and attractive interior.

VIII-193 James, b Dec. 10, 1838, d Dec. 26, 1839.

No. VII-88

JOSEPH EMERSON WORCESTER (Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Bedford, N.H., Aug. 24, 1784, d Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1865; m June 29, 1841, Amy Elizabeth, dau Joseph McKean, D.D., L.L.D., formerly Prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory, Harvard College; she was born Jan. 23, 1802, d Aug. 12, 1881.



In 1794 he removed with his father to Hollis, N.H. With the exception of about eight months, during which he studied at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., Boscawen, N.H., with Dr. Wood, and at the Academy Salisbury, N.H, and two years employed in teaching school, Salem, Mass., he resided in Hollis until March, 1809, when he entered the Sophomore Class of Yale College; grad. 1811; engaged in teaching in Salem, several years; passed two years in Andover, Mass. After 1820 resided for the most part in Cambridge, Mass, devoting himself to literary pursuits, and the preparation of numerous and valuable publications, LL.D. Brown University, 1847; was a Fellow of the American Academy; Historical Society and Corresponding member of the Royal Geographical Society of London.

In 1828 he published the first of his long series of dictionaries, an edition of *Johnson's English Dictionary, ... with Walker's Pronouncing Dictionary, Combined*. The following year he prepared an abridgement of Webster's large dictionary of 1828, and in 1830 his own *Comprehensive Pronouncing and Explanatory Dictionary of the English Language*. His 1830 dictionary evoked from Noah Webster a rather ill-natured charge of plagiarism. This attack was the first move in a half century battle for supremacy between the two great rival series of dictionaries, a battle which degenerated later into the graceless and petty commercial strife, between the rival publishers known as the "War of the Dictionaries." Worcester, a more conservative, held more closely to British usage, especially that of Johnson and Walker, while Webster, in the words of H.E. Scudder, "walked about the Jericho of English lexicography, blowing his trumpet of destruction." The supremacy of Webster was not established until 1864, when *Webster's ... Unabridged*. The work of many competent hands, appeared.

His most important publications are, *A Universal Gazetteer; Sketches of the Earth and its Inhabitants; Elements of History: Remarks on Longevity; Johnson's English Dictionary as improved by Todd, etc.; A Comprehensive Pronouncing, and Explanatory Dictionary of the English Language; and A Pronouncing, Explanatory, and Synonymous Dictionary of the English Language*. He also superintended and abridgment of Webster's Quarto Dictionary, and was, for several years, the literary editor of the *American Almanac*. His latest work was *Worcester's Quarto Dictionary Unabridged and Fully Illustrated*.

No. VII-93

LEONARD WORCESTER (Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Bedford, N.H., Mar. 22, 1794, d Oct. 1, 1876 (?), m June 1, 1823, Sarah Sternes, Worcester, b Nov. 14, 1801. Residence, Hollis, N.H., 1794-1814; Worcester, 1814-1825; Rochester, N.Y., 1825-1836; Hollis, 1836-1840; Worcester, 1840-1850; afterwards Shrewsbury, Mass. Machinist and yeoman.

Children of Leonard Worcester

VIII-194 Henry, b Nov. 9, 1824, d July 9, 1829.

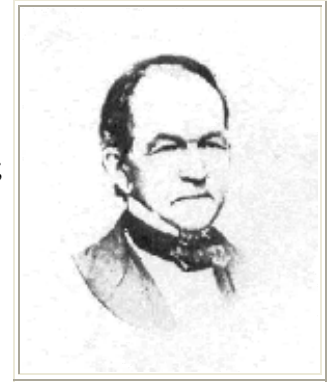
VIII-195 Martha Eliza, b Nov. 26, 1826, d Sept. 12, 1827.

VIII-196 Sarah French, b June 6, 1828, d Feb. 4, 1904, m ____ Harrington.

VIII-197 Edward Joseph.

No. VII-96

TAYLOR GILMAN WORCESTER (Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hollis, N.H., Apr. 6, 1799, d Sept. 7, 1879, m Feb. 13, 1837, Lucy S., dau James Bell, Esq., of Walden, Vt., b Apr. 6, 1804, d May 10, 1877. He graduated at Harvard College in 1823; taught school in Brookline, Mass., one year, graduated at the Theological Seminary at Andover, in 1827; engaged principally in teaching at Orleans, and Roxbury, Mass., until the latter part of 1830; employed in Cambridge, Boston, and Lancaster, Mass., in translating Swedenborg's "True Christian Religion," until 1833; then removed to Hollis, N.H., where he has since resided on the farm, which has been owned successively by his great-grandfather Francis, his grandfather Noah, and his father Jesse.



Children of Taylor Gilman Worcester

VIII-198 Mary Jane, b Dec. 20, 1837, d Feb. 10, 1911, at the Worcester Homestead, Hollis, N.H., m Sept. 20, 1865, Curtis Harvey Bill, M.D., son of Dr. Noadiah Bill and Ruth Putnam Coburn, b Albany, Vt., July 2, 1835, d St. Luke's Hospital, New York, July 24, 1905. Dr. Bill attended the medical schools of Burlington, Vt., Hanover, N.H., and New York City. He was assistant surgeon in the 15th Tenn. Infantry and surgeon in the 5th Tenn. Cavalry. For five years after the Civil War he lived on the plantation near Fayetteville, Tenn., and then removed to Bridgeport, Conn., where he became one of the leading physicians of that city, residing there till his decease. Mrs. Mary Jane Bill took an active part in the literary and social life of Bridgeport. "She was possessed of a rare mind, richly stored with the best in literature; she was a generous member of local benevolent societies, and one of the founders of the English Literary Club of Bridgeport." A few years after her husband's death she returned to Hollis, N.H., and identified herself with the larger interests of her native town. Both she and her husband died of cancer. Dr. Bill underwent an operation for this at St. Luke's Hospital, from which he did not recover.

Children of Mary J. Bill

- (a) **Mary Elizabeth**, b Fayetteville, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1867, d Hollis, N.H., Nov. 20, 1908. Peritonitis following appendectomy.
- (b) **Harold Worcester**, b Fayetteville, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1870, d Fayetteville, Jan. 20, 1871.
- (c) **Infant**, b Fayetteville, Dec. 10, 1870, d Dec. 17, 1870.
- (d) **Phillip Worcester**, b Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 16, 1874, m Nov. 7, 1904, Edith Evelyn Selbie, b Aug. 24, 1873, dau Patrick Selbie, b May 18, 1835, Aberdeen, Scotland, d Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 20, 1895, and Elizabeth Harris, b Leeds, Eng., 1835, d Bridgeport, 1891. Dr. Bill took his degree Ph.B. Yale, 1897, M.D. Columbia, 1901. He was on the house staff of Seney Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1901-1903. He succeeded to his father's practice in Bridgeport, making surgery his specialty.
- (e) **Harold Curtis**, b Bridgeport, Sept. 18, 1875, d June 24, 1914, m Oct. 12, 1910, Edna Wigham, Danbury, Conn., b Feb. 20, 1880. Residence Bridgeport.

Children of Harold Curtis Bill

- (i) **Mary Worcester**, b Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 6, 1913.

VIII-199 Lucy Elizabeth, b Hollis, N.H., Feb. 22, 1839. She early showed great love for study and in 1856 entered Mt. Holyoke Seminary, So. Hadley, Mass., but before one year had passed she was obliged on account of ill health to give up her hope of finishing the course. She taught school in Hollis and Milford, and had a successful career in the Nashua High School. She has passed most of her life on the old homestead and has always been a loyal and devoted citizen of her native town.

VIII-200 William.

VIII-201 Henry.

VIII-202 Sarah Alice, b Hollis, N.H., Apr. 4, 1844. Graduated from the New London Literary and Scientific Inst., 1866. Was engaged for thirty five years in High School and Collegiate work. In Urbana, Ohio, she organized a chapter of the D.A.R. and represented the same for two successive years in the National Congress at Washington. She has spent several years in Europe in the study of modern languages. In 1903-4, under the auspices of Pere Hyacinthe and wife, she went on a mission to Jerusalem to study conditions and report as to the apparent feasibility of establishing an international non-sectarian college for girls in Jerusalem. She takes an active interest in several philanthropic literary and patriotic societies in Boston and vicinity. She has been for several years engaged in various kinds of literary work. In 1909 she undertook the revision of the Worcester Genealogy, published in 1856. In the interest of genealogical research, she went to London in 1910, representing at the same time the Cambridge New Church Society, as delegate to the International Swedenborg Congress. Residence Cambridge, Mass., and Hollis, N.H.



VIII-203 Harriet Ellen, b Hollis, N.H., July 14, 1845, m Jan. 6, 1870, Hollis, William Hight Jordan, b Rockport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1845. Residence Gloucester, Mass. Mr. Jordan has always been interested in the business interests of his city and was the organizer of several lines of industry in the fishing business. He was appointed Collector of Customs in 1900 and held that office for twelve years. He served as Chairman of the Board of Park Commissioners for the term of years, and has been a member of the School Board since 1880. He is now (1914) President of Gloucester National Bank and Gloucester Electric Co. Harriet E. Jordan graduated from the New London Literary and Scientific Institution in 1867. She taught school for several years in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. After her marriage she identified herself with the best interests of her adopted city, is a member of several social, patriotic and literary societies. Has been president of the Female Charitable Society since 1894, and is director on the Active Board of Associated Charities.

Children of Harriet Ellen Jordan

- (a) **Alice Cary**, b Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 22, 1870, m Gloucester, June 14, 1900, Robert Tillingast Babson, b Gloucester, Feb. 3, 1862. Lawyer in Boston. A.B. Harvard University, 1882; LL.B. Boston University 1885. Residence Brookline, Mass., and Gloucester. Alice C. Jordan graduated from Mrs. Hayes' Private School, Boston, 1891; instructor in Urbana University, Ohio, 1896-7; Life member Urbana Chapter D.A.R., 1897.

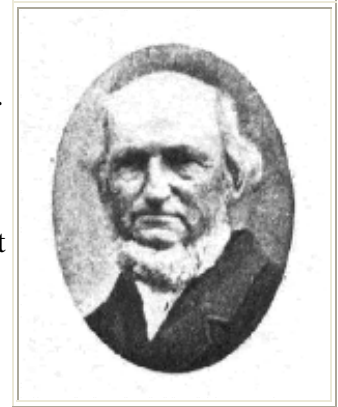
Children of Alice Cary Babson

- (i) **Harriet Worcester**, b Brookline, Mass., Apr. 18, 1901.
(ii) **William**, b Brookline, July 24, 1903.
- (b) **Annie Mansfield**, b Gloucester, Apr. 17, 1872, d St. Luke's Hospital, New York City, appendicitis, May 13, 1907. She was at Smith College for two years, after that graduated at the Ogontz School, near Philadelphia, in 1891. Later studied stenography in Miss Pearce's School, Boston. In 1907 she accepted a position as a private secretary in the Singer Sewing Company, New York City.

VIII-204 Francis Jesse.

No. VII-97

JOHN NEWTON WORCESTER (Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hollis, N.H., Feb. 7, 1801, d Hollis, Mar. 5, 1884; m Dec. 26, 1826, Sarah, dau Phineas Holden, b Charlestown, Mass., July 19, 1801, d Hollis, Jan. 4, 1874, of consumption. He spent the first years of his married life on the old homestead, but after the coming to Hollis of Taylor G. Worcester, he founded in the western part of the town the John Newton Worcester homestead, where he reared his large family of children. He was much respected in his native town for his sound judgment and strict integrity. He was chosen State Councilor in the years 1858-59. Farmer and lumberman.



Children of John Newton Worcester

VIII-205 Sarah Caroline, b Hollis, N.H., Oct. 10, 1827, d Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 2, 1873, of consumption; m Sept. 13, 1855, Jabez Augustus Sawyer, b Bradbury, N.H., June 1, 1824. Graduated at Dartmouth College, A.B., 1848. Lawyer in Boston. Residence Roxbury and Cambridge.

Children of Sarah Caroline Sawyer

- (a) **George Augustus**, b Roxbury, Mass., May 25, 1857, m Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1884, Florence Emeline Ellis. A successful lawyer in Boston. Distinguished especially as a conveyancer.
- (b) **Rollin Worcester**, b Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1861, d Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1868.
- (c) **John Howard**, b Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 10, 1862, m Sept. 12, 1906, Theresa May Hardy, b Louisville, Ky., Nov. 26, 1880. Manager in firm of Worcester Bros., Cambridge. Residence Arlington, Mass.

Children of John Howard Sawyer

- (i) **John Howard, Jr.**, b Arlington, Mass., Aug. 10, 1907.
- (d) **Caroline Aiken**, b Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 6, 1864. Graduated Boston University, A.B., Radcliff College, A.M. Teacher for many years in the English High School, Cambridge.
- (e) **Walter Dean**, b Cambridge, Mass., July 5, 1866, m 1st Mar. 10, 1896, Anna Blair Coursen, b Scranton, Pa., Mar. 25, 1866, d Arlington, Mass., Apr. 22, 1897, m 2d Oct. 20, 1906, Lucie Adelia Learned, b Jersey City, N.J., Jan 13, 1871. Residence Arlington, Mass. Sales manager, Cushing & Bliss, Boston.

Children of Walter Dean Sawyer

- (i) Child of first marriage, **Belle Coursen**, died in infancy.
- (ii) Child of second marriage, **Geoffrey Augustus**, b Arlington, Mass., July 29, 1909.
- (f) **Lillian Whitney**, b Cambridge, Apr. 26, 1869. Residence Cambridge, Mass.
- (g) **Edward Holden**, b Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 16, 1870, d Pepperell, Mass., Apr. 30, 1871.

VIII-206 Frances Allen, b Hollis, N.H., July 4, 1830, d Elmira, N.Y., May 28, 1863, m Aug. 18, 1852, Charles Samuel Farra, b Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 7, 1826, d Evanston, Ill., Mar. 12, 1903. Graduate of Dartmouth College, A.M., Professor of Vassar College eleven years, then President of Milwaukee College, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children of Frances Allen Farra

- (a) **Ellen Worcester**, b Oct. 1, 1853. Principal of the Dwight School, Englewood, New Jersey.
- (b) **Frances**, b Oct. 26, 1855. Artist. Manager Farrar Collections of Lantern Slides, Elmira, N.J.
- (c) **Clara Thurston**, b Sept. 21, 1857. Residence Elmira, N.Y.
- (d) **Julia Beecher**, b Feb. 3, 1861. Residence Elmira, N.J.

VIII-207 Martha, b Hollis, N.H., May 12, 1833, d Pepperell, Mass., June 13, 1882, m Dec. 1, 1868, Samuel William Fletcher, b Groton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1831, d Pepperell, Apr. 13, 1910. Physician and surgeon. M.D. Harvard Medical School. Member, Mass. Medical Society; Quechet Club, London. Two years Surgeon in the War of the Rebellion.

Children of Martha Fletcher

- (a) **Martha Elizabeth**, b Pepperell, Nov. 20, 1869, m Mar. 27, 1895, at Stoke Pogis, England, James Walter Smith, b East Boston, Oct. 27, 1868, Harvard, B.A. Chief editor Cassell's Publishing House, London, and a successful literary critic. Mrs. Smith was a graduate of Wellesley College. Residence London, Eng.

Children of Martha Elizabeth Smith

- (i) **Hazel**, b London, Jan. 9, 1896, d London, Feb. 15, 1896.
(ii) **James Fletcher**, b Feb. 21, 1897, London.
(iii) **Walter Worcester**, b Oct. 22, 1908, London.
(iv) **Janette**, b July 23, 1912, London.

VIII-208 Abby Elizabeth, b Apr. 1, 1835, d Jan. 2, 1880. She was for many years a successful teacher in her native town, in Pepperell and Cambridge, Mass. Her last work was at Exeter, N.H., where she was for several years Preceptress of the Robinson Female Seminary.

VIII-209 Charles Henry.

VIII-210 John Howard.

VIII-211 Samuel Augustus.

VIII-212 Frederick.

VIII-213 Franklin.

No. 98

HENRY AIKEN WORCESTER (Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hollis, N.H., Sept. 22, 1812, d Portland, Me., May 24, 1841; m Aug. 26, 1838, Olive, dau of Rufus Gay, Esq., of Gardiner, Me., b Dec. 30, 1804, d Gardiner, Me., Apr. 29, 1881. He graduated at Yale College in 1828; studied theology at New Haven, Conn.; preached some time in Abington, Mass., subsequently in Bath, Gardiner, and Portland, Me., to Swedenborgian churches. A volume of sermons on doctrinal subjects was published in 1837, and a small work, "The Sabbath," was reprinted after his death.

An obituary notice says of him: "Mr. Worcester's amiable, frank and social qualities gained him many warm friends, and his character and acquirements were such as to ensure to him universal esteem."

Children of Henry Aiken Worcester

VIII-214 Henry Parker.

VIII-215 Mary Olivia, b Gardiner, Me., Oct. 17, 1841, m Oct. 1, 1868, Walter Scott Swanton, b Bath, Me., Apr. 16, 1839, d St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 27, 1872. Ship chandler and hardware dealer.

Children of Mary Olivia Swanton

- (a) **Walter Irving**, b St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 6, 1869, m St. Louis, Oct. 20, 1904, Lucy Cerise Ross, b Jamaica, L.I. The following interesting item is given: She is grand-daughter of Emanuel Joseph Kibo de Bernales, oldest son and heir of the patriot banker who sacrificed his fortune to help Ferdinand and Christina of Spain establish a constitutional monarchy. Mr. Walter I. Swanton took his degree S.B. in Civil Engineering at Mass. Inst. of Technology, in 1893, civil engineer, U.S. Reclamation Service. Residence Washington, D.C.

Children of Walter I. Swanton

- (i) **Lucy Ada**, b Washington, D.C., Mar. 15, 1906; m Orange, N.J., Apr. 13, 1940, Sheldon DeForest Clark, b Cleveland, Oh., Apr. 5, 1911. He received A.B., 1929 and M.D., 1938 from George Washington University. Member of the Society of Friends (Quaker). Chief clinician with Planned Parenthood Association of Cleveland, Oh. 1964-1967. Residences Washington, D.C. 1906-1938, Cleveland, Oh. 1938-1939, New York City 1939-1940, Columbus, Oh. 1940-1945, Cleveland, Oh. 1945-1967, Houston, Tx. 1967- 1969, thereafter Cleveland.

Children of Lucy A. Swanton Clark

a - **Sheldon W. Hallett**, b Columbus, Oh., June 19, 1941. Teacher Newmarket, Ont. Hiram College, BA, 1964; University of Toronto, MA, 1970, BEd, 1971. Residence, Richmond, Ind.

Children of Sheldon W. Clark

1 - **Amber Swanton**, b Richmond Hill, Ontario, Canada, Nov. 6, 1976. Earlham College, BA.

b - **Jared A. Swanton**, b Columbus, Oh., Dec. 2, 1943. Town manager, Cumberland, Me.

(ii) **Lily Edith**, b Washington, D.C., Mar. 18, 1909; m Sept. 14, 1945, Reginald Lawrence Capon, b Montreal, May 28, 1903, d Aug. 3, 1959. B.A. American University, 1933; M.A. American University, 1934; B.L.S. McGill University Library School, 1942. Residences Washington, D.C., Montreal, Cambridge, Mass., and Auburndale, Mass.

Children of Lily Edith Capon

a - **Ross Bertram**, b May 31, 1947.

(iii) **Walter Frederick**, b Washington, D.C., Nov. 4, 1910; m Sept. 27, 1940, Irene Wray, b Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1911. Attended Urbana Jr. College, Urbana, Ohio; B.S. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1933; M.S. University of Rochester, 1947. Lt. USNR, 1943-1946. Chemical Engineer, Product Manager, The Pfandler Co., a div. of Sybron Corp. Chairman of the Liberal Party of Livingston Co., N.Y. Residences Rochester, N.Y., Annapolis, Md., Lynchburg, Va., Avon, N.Y.

Children of Walter Frederick Swanton

a - **Susan Irene**, b Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1941.

b - **Carolyn Lois Rowe**, b Annapolis, Md., May 1, 1945.

(b) **Henry Aiken**, b St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 28, 1870. S.B. Mass. Inst. of Technology. Draftsman, Bath, Me.

(c) **John Reed**, b Feb. 19, 1873, at Gardiner, Me., m Dec. 16, 1903, Alice, dau of Hon. Job Barnard of Washington, D.C., b Dec. 10, 1877, in Porter Co., Indiana. Dr. Swanson graduated A.B., 1896; A.M., 1897; Ph.D., 1900, at Harvard University. In addition to his Harvard degree he studied at the American Museum of Natural History and Columbia University. Under the auspices of the Smithsonian Institution he was sent to various points to study the Indian languages and peoples, among others, Alaska, Oklahoma, Louisiana and the Pacific Coast. He has collected valuable information in regard to the languages, myths and characteristics of the various tribes, most of which has been published in the Reports and Bulletins of the Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution. Ethnologist. Residence Friendship Heights, Bethesda, Md.

Children of John Reed Swanton

(i) **Mary Alice**, b Washington, D.C., Sept. 21, 1906. Residence Washington, D.C. until 1944, Newton, Mass. thereafter. Served as secretary with the 8th U.S. Army in Korea between 1961 to 1967.

(ii) **John Jr.**, b Bethesda, Md., Nov. 12, 1909; m June 9, 1934, Louise May Ruhl, b Bronx, New York City, Mar. 19, 1934. S.B., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1931. Consulting Mechanical Engineer with Polaroid Corp., 1938-1945; Aurthur D. Little, Inc., 1945-1973. Residences Washington, D.C., West Medford, Mass., and Newton, Mass.

Children of John Reed Swanton, Jr.

a - **Virginia May**, b July 4, 1935; m ____ Russell.

b - **Dorothy Louise**, b Jan. 6, 1939; m ____ Brown.

c - **John Barnard**, b Apr., 1942.

d - **Barbara Jean**, b June 12, 1943; m ____ Duffy.

e - **Kenneth Reed**, b May 15, 1951.

- (iii) **Henry Allen**, b Friendship Heights, Md., Mar. 11, 1915; m Sept. 2, 1949, Ethel May Dibb (Brown), b San Diego, Calif., Dec. 28, 1912. A.B. American University, 1937. Mechanical Engineer. Residences Washington, D.C., 1915- 1947; thereafter, San Diego, Calif.

Stepchildren of Henry Allen Swanton

- a - **Walter Allen Brown**, b Feb. 13, 1933.
b - **Louise Marie Brown Martin**, b Sept. 23, 1936.

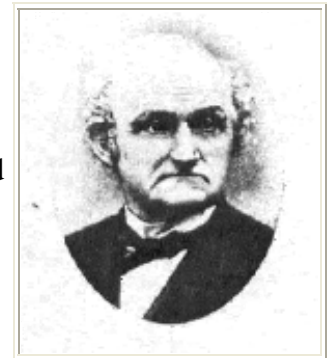
No. VII-99

SAMUEL THOMAS WORCESTER (Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hollis, N.H., Aug. 30, 1804, d Nashua, NH, Dec. 6, 1882; m May 13, 1835, Mary F.C., dau Samuel Wales, Stoughton, Mass., b Apr. 2, 1802, d Apr. 22, 1874. Mrs. Worcester contributed much to the social and literary life of Norwalk and Nashua. He graduated at Harvard, 1830; studied law Hollis, N.H., Cambridge, Mass., and Norwalk, Oh. admitted to the bar Aug. 1835; practiced his profession in Norwalk, Oh. He was two years (1849-50) senator in the Ohio legislature. While holding the office of district judge for the 10th Ohio judicial district (northwest Ohio), he was elected a member of the U.S. Congress in 1861. In 1867, he removed to Nashua, N.H., where he resided until his decease. He published several spelling books and revised editions of Worcester's Dictionaries. His monumental work was *History of Hollis, N.H.*, published in 1879. He also published: 1831, *Sequel to the Spelling Book*; 1833, *American Primary Spelling Book*; 1872, *Old and New, or the School Systems of Ohio and New Hampshire Compared*.



No. VII-100

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WORCESTER (Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hollis, N.H., Jan. 28, 1807, d Townsend, Mass., Mar. 3, 1888; m Jan. 21, 1854, Jane M., dau of Charles Kellogg, Amherst, Mass.; b in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 28, 1832; d Townsend, Mass., Sept. 23, 1904. He prepared for college in part at the Pinkerton Academy, in Derby, NH, and in part at the Phillips Academy in Andover. He graduated at Harvard College in 1831; studied law at Hollis, N.H., Groton and Cambridge, Mass.; admitted to the bar in 1835; commenced practice of law in Bangor, Me., afterwards practiced his profession in Townsend and Ayer, Mass. Member of the Mass. House of Representatives in 1856.

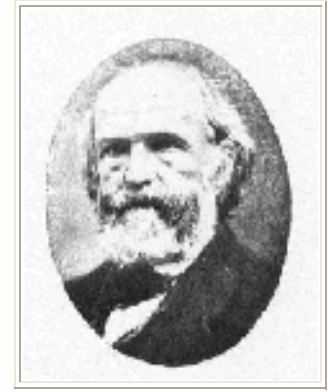


Children of Frederick Augustus Worcester

- VIII-216** **Charles Frederick**,
VIII-217 **Frances Jane**, b Townsend, Apr. 8, 1861, m Towndens, Apr. 19, 1900, Ranson Bixby Adams, b Townsend, May 28, 1862. Residence Townsend. Farmer.
VIII-218 **Mary Elizabeth**, b Townsend, Mar. 25, 1863. Clerk in the National Shawmut Bank, Boston, Mass.
VIII-219 **Joseph Emerson**, b Townsend, Aug. 19, 1867, m July 14, 1912, Margaret Louise Lillis of Natick, Mass. LL.B. Boston University Law School, 1901. Lawyer in Boston.

No. VII-101

DAVID WORCESTER (Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hollis, N.H., Apr. 13, 1808, d May 9, 1893; m June 6, 1832, Ellen, dau of Joseph Sewall, Esq., of Farmington, Me., b Mar. 5, 1813, d at Grand Junction, Col., Sept. 5, 1895. He entered Harvard College in 1828; left in the junior year. He spent a large part of his life in teaching. He was Preceptor of the Academy in Farmington, Me., until Mar., 1833; then the Preceptor of the Academy in China, Me., until Dec., 1834; soon after, Principal of the High School in Bangor, Me., which office he held for twenty years, when in 1859 he engaged in private instruction in that city. In the sixties he returned to his native town and lived a few years there. From Hollis he went to Minerva township in 1869 and lived on a farm for seven years. He then removed to Albion, Ia., where he died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. A. A. Garver. He was an accomplished scholar, and used to spend some time each day in the latter part of his life in reading his favorite Latin and Greek authors. "His character was exceptionally noble and pure and he had the respect of all who knew him."



Children of David Worcester

- VIII-220 Son**, born and died Mar. 13, 1833.
- VIII-221 Joseph Sewall**, b Sept. 16, 1834, d Dec. 24, 1852.
- VIII-222 William**, b Nov. 10, 1836, d Feb. 3, 1839.
- VIII-223 Sarah Maria** b Jan. 7, 1839, d Mar. 9, 1867, m Oct. 16, 1866, Rev. James J. Townsend, a Baptist minister.
- VIII-224 Henry Albert**, b Mar. 1, 1841, d Nov. 14, 1883. He was appointed by the Gov. of Maine, Military Agent of the State, with rank of Lieut.-Colonel. He had charge of the exchange of prisoners of Maine men. He was complimented by Sec. Stanton for his energy and success. He never married.
- VIII-225 Francis D.**, b Apr. 6, 1843. Lived in Grand Junction, Col.
- VIII-226 Edward Lewis.**
- VIII-227 George Walter.**
- VIII-228 Charles Shaw**, b Dec. 29, 1850, d Mar. 28, 1852.
- VIII-229 John Sayward.**
- VIII-230 Jessie Hannah**, b June 27, 1856, m 1st Oct., 1891, Andrew A. Garver, who died Feb. 22, 1895, m 2d Aug. 18, 1900, Laurence Hynes, b in Cork, Ireland, 1848, died from an accident, Sept. 13, 1910. Journalist and fruit grower.

No. VII-104

SAMUEL AUSTIN WORCESTER (Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Worcester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1798; d Park Hill, Okla., Apr. 20, 1858; m 1st July 19, 1825, Ann, dau of John Orr, Desford, N.H., b Sept. 21, 1799, d Park Hill, Indian Territory, Ok., May 23, 1840; m 2d Apr. 3, 1841, Erminia, dau of Rev. Daniel Nash, Lowville, N.Y., b Oct. 12, 1801; d Apr. 20, 1859. In 1799 he removed with his father to Peacham, Vt., grad. Univ. of Vermont, 1819; Andover Theological Seminary, 1823; was ordained Aug. 29, 1825, as a missionary under direction of the American Board. Soon after his ordination he was sent as a missionary to the Cherokee Indian Nation in Brainard, Tenn. In 1825 he removed to New Echota (Calhoun, Georgia), the new national capital of the Cherokee Nation. There he helped establish the first printing press and Native American newspaper, *The Cherokee Phoenix*, edited by the young Indian classical scholar, Elias Boudinot. It was Rev. Worcester who vitalized



Sequoyah's Cherokee syllabary by means of the printing press in the original home of the Cherokees in the south and later in Indian Territory West of the Mississippi.

Rev. Worcester "cheerfully went to prison for the privilege of doing so" by Georgia state authorities. He sentenced to four years of hard labor for refusing to swear allegiance to the state while residing within the Cherokee Nation. His criminal conviction was successfully appealed to the United States Supreme Court. In that case, *Worcester v Georgia*, 31 U.S. (6 Peters) 515 (1832), Chief Justice Marshall, established the principal that Indian tribes are domestic dependent nations. As such, the jurisdiction of a state's authority cannot extend to Indian lands. The opinion so infuriated President Jackson that he reportedly stated, "Justice Marshall has issued his opinion, now let him enforce it." The decision and the subsequent refusal by the state of Georgia to release him from prison emboldened the state of South Carolina which promulgated an ordinance nullifying the United States revenue law within its borders. Eventually the Governor of Georgia was enjoined to grant clemency to the imprisoned missionary to avoid a major constitutional crisis.

Soon after his release from prison, Rev. Worcester removed to Indian Territory located in present day Tahlequa, Oklahoma as part of the infamous removal of all Cherokees West of the Mississippi along the "Trail of Tears". He continued his life's work of translating and printing more than thirteen million "talking leaves" - newspapers, textbooks, almanacs, and tracts from the Bible in the Cherokee, Choctaw, and Creek languages. Before his death he could survey a literate nation of Native Americans, made so by his untiring efforts as a pioneer printer and publisher in a new land. In a cemetery at Park Hill, a marble shaft bears this inscription:

"Rev. S. A. Worcester, D. D.

"For 33 years a Missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions among the Cherokees. To his work they owe their own Bible and Hymn Book."

A Congregational Mission School at Vrinta, Indian Territory, intended to give the best educational advantages to Indian boys and girls, was named Worcester Academy in his honor. The State of Georgia maintains a state park just outside the city limits of Calhoun where, along with a museum of Cherokee artifacts, original and reconstructed buildings of the national capital of the Cherokee Nation, New Echota, can be viewed. Among these buildings is the original Worcester homestead.

Children of Samuel Austin Worcester

VIII-231 Ann Eliza, b Brainerd, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1826, d Muskogee, Okla., Nov. 19, 1905, m Park Hill, Ind. Ter. 16, 1850, Rev. William Schenk Robertson, of Tullahassee Mission Creek Nation, b Jan. 11, 1820, d June 26, 1881. By nature and inheritance this daughter seemed fitted to work among the Indians. After completing her education in Vermont under the careful guidance of her uncle, John H. Worcester, giving special attention to the study of language, she returned to aid her father in his mission work among the Cherokees. Her marriage simply transferred her to a wider field of missionary effort in the Creek Nation, where for more than half a century she worked with tireless zeal, aiding her devoted husband as teacher and translator. Through their joint efforts a literature was given the Creeks, which comprises in addition to a large part of the Bible, hymn books, readers and such religious and doctrinal instruction as was deemed best adapted to the needs of the Indian people. She also aided in the linguistic work of the U.S. Bureau of Ethnology by her studies of Muskogean dialects and languages. In recognition of her unusual accomplishments the University of Wooster conferred upon her the honorary degree of Ph.D. - the first time a woman was so honored. The Bible translation was most of it done after the death of her husband, and much of the time she was a semi-invalid, practically confined to her couch. Though physically unable to teach in the class room she was made a professor emeritus of Henry Kendall College, and her helpful influence touched almost the entire student body. Loved and revered by the hundreds of the Creeks people who had been her pupils, her interest followed them, and in times of joy, sorrow, trial and temptation, her tireless pen indicated messages fitted to the especial need. One prominent Indian who

since his boyhood had looked to her for advice and sympathy, said at her death: "The Creek people have lost their mother."

Children of Ann Eliza Robertson

- (a) **Ann Augusta**, b Tullahasee Mission, Oct. 9, 1851, m 1st John Craig, Apr., 1877, who d Aug., 1880; m 2d Napoleon B. Moore, Nov. 20, 1882, d Oct. 10, 1911; a man of sterling integrity who held many positions of public trust prior to statehood in Oklahoma. Graduated from Cooper Seminary, 1871. She spent many years in mission work among the Creeks as principal or superintendent of schools at Tullahassee and Nuyaka.

Children of Ann Augusta Craig

- (i) **Alice Galloway**, b June 26, 1879, d Mar., 1880.
- (b) **Mary Alice**, b Tullahassee Mission, Jan. 2, 1854. A. M. Elmira College, 1884. Mission work among the Creeks 1879-1900; Government Supervisor of Indian Schools, 1900-1905. Theodore Roosevelt while a member of the Civil Service Commission after hearing her speak at the Mohawk Indian Conference was so impressed with her earnestness and ability that he showed his appreciation years afterwards by appointing her Postmaster at Muskogee, which office she held 1905-1913. Raised funds to build two Indian schools and was especially active in the education of girls. Though not a professional stenographer she had so good a command of shorthand as to be often called from her mission duties to report important councils or meetings, and did the first court reporting in the State of Oklahoma. She is (1914) a prominent worker in the D.A.R., and has held many offices in missionary, educational, and patriotic organizations. First woman elected to the United States Congress from the State of Oklahoma.
- (c) **Grace Leeds**, b Tullahassee Mission, Dec. 18, 1856, m June 12, 1889, Henry Payson Merriman, M.D., who died Oct. 18, 1911. He was a prominent physician and surgeon of Chicago, Ill., and professor in Lake Forest University and Rush Medical College. After retiring from practice he removed with his family to Santa Barbara, Cal. She was graduated from Wheaton Seminary in 1878 and was a missionary teacher among Creeks until her marriage. She is (1914) as a writer of pleasing verse which she has been urged to publish but has not prevailed upon to do

Children of Grace Leeds Merriman

- (i) **Mary Augusta**, b Chicago, Aug. 5, 1890, m Oct., 1913, James Roderick Thompson. Leland Stanford University, 1913.
- (ii) **Faith**, b Chicago, Aug. 5, 1892, undergraduate Vassar, 1915.
- (d) **Samuel Worcester**, b Tullahassee, Ind. Ter., Sept. 18, 1860, m 1883, Grace Elva Knight, b Franconia, N.H., June 26, 1861. Grad. Dartmouth, 1882; A.B. Dartmouth, 1883, A.M., 1886. Prominent in educational work in Woodsville and Rochester, N.H., and later at Santa Barbara, Cal., where she is now (1914) a high school professor.

Children of Samuel Worcester Robertson

- (i) **Alfred Worcester**, b June 29, 1889, Gilmanton, N.H., A.B., Stanford Univ., 1912; LL.B. Stanford, 1913; J.D., 1913. Studied, Dartmouth, Occidental and Stanford Universities. Attorney, Santa Barbara, Cal.
- (e) **Dora Platt**, b Jan. 25, 1863, d Aug., 1884.
- (f) **John Orr**, b Apr. 29, 1866, d Oct. 16, 1867.
- (g) **William Henry**, b Apr. 29, 1866, d Oct. 9, 1867.

VIII-232 Sarah, b New Echota, Ga., Sept. 30, 1828, d June 30, 1857, m Park Hill, Ind. Ter., Feb. 15, 1853. Daniel Dwight Hitchcock, M.D., b Dec. 19, 1822, d July 17, 1867.

Children of Sarah Hitchcock

- (a) **Laura Hills**, b Park Hill, Ind. Ter., Feb. 13, 1854, d Montreal, Jan. 3, 1911, m Tullahassee Mission, Ind. Ter., Aug. 26, 1879, Edmund Desire d'Albeans, b Toulouse, France, May 27, 1839, d Montreal, Mar. 26, 1905. M.A., University of Toulouse, France.

Children of Laura Hills d'Albeans

- (i) **Irene**, b Denison, Tex., June 3, 1880, d Denison, Sept. 5, 1881.
- (ii) **Edmond Worcester**, b Denison, Tex., Jan. 6, 1882, d Hiawatha, Kansas, Mar. 28, 1883.
- (iii) **Prosper Lewis**, b Muskogee, Ind. Ter., Oct. 21, 1883, m Montreal, June 30, 1910, Eva May Poyser, b Bath, Eng., May 7, 1889. Residence Montreal. Bookkeeper.

Children of Prosper Lewis d'Albeans

a - **Leonard Henry**, b Montreal, Apr. 24, 1913.

- (iv) **Dwight Mason**, b Wichita, Kan., Dec. 30, 1885, m Montreal, June 28, 1912, Florence Russell Wright, b Hamilton, Ont., Canada, Dec. 18, 1887. Residence Montreal. Sales clerk.

Children of Dwight d'Albeans

a - **Grace May**, b Montreal, Sept. 9, 1913.

- (v) **Paul Desire**, b Montreal, Can., Sept. 8, 1891. Agricultural student, Montreal.

VIII-233 Jerusha, b Feb. 27, 1831, d Aug. 14, 1831.

VIII-234 Hannah, b Jan. 29, 1834, m 1st Jan. 30, 1852, Abijah Hicks, b Mar. 2, 1819, d July 4, 1862, m 2d Dec. 22, 1864, Daniel Dwight Hitchcock, M.D., b Dec. 19, 1822, d July 17, 1867. Grad. Amherst College and Bowdoin Medical College. Surgeon in Civil War in charge of Brigade Hospital, Fort Gibson, Ind. Ter.

Children of Hannah Hicks

- (a) **Percy Wilton**, b Park Hill, Ind. Ter., Nov. 24, 1852. Residence Fort Gibson, Okla.
- (b) **Emma Isadore**, b Park Hill, June 19, 1854. Residence Fort Gibson, Okla.
- (c) **Ann Edith**, b Park Hill, Jan. 6, 1856, m Toledo, Ohio, Apr. 3, 1883, Charles W. Smith. Residence Fort Gibson, Okla.
- (d) **Clara Austin**, b Park Hill, Nov. 23, 1858, m Aug. 3, 1883, George I. Hopson.
- (e) **Herbert Worcester**, b Park Hill, May 18, 1861, m Dec. 23, 1886, Rachel Cardwell. Residence Blue Jacket.

Children of Herbert Worcester Hicks

- (i) **Ethel Inez**, b Dec. 24, 1889.
- (ii) **Homer Wilton**, b Oct. 22, 1891.
- (iii) **Clifton Abijah**, b Nov. 16, 1894.
- (iv) **Vera Clare**, b Oct. 14, 1896, d 1900.
- (v) **Ralph Conner**, b Mar. 30, 1903.
- (vi) **Herbert Morris**, b June 3, 1907.

- (f) **Sarah Daisy**, b Ft. Gibson, Oct. 6, 1866, d Sept. 22, 1867.

VIII-235 Leonard.

VIII-236 John Orr, b Mar. 13, 1838, d Jan. 15, 1861, m Oct. 15, 1860, Julia Snow.

VIII-237 Mary Eleanor, b May 23, 1840, Park Hill, m 1st Charles Yancey Nason of Norfolk, Va. Surgeon, U.S. Army, m 2d Mason Fitch Williams, M.D., b Louisville, Ky., Feb. 18, 1851, d Muskogee, Okla., Aug. 15, 1909. A.B. Princeton, 1871; M.D., University of Louisville, 1879.

Children of Mary Eleanor Williams

- (a) **Henry Cummings**, b Creek Agency, Okla., Oct. 4, 1873, d Muskogee, Okla., Mar. 17, 1903, m Minnie Mathews. A.B., Hanover College, Hanover, Indiana, 1895; B.D., Princeton Theological Seminary, Presbyterian minister.
- (b) **Leonard Worcester**, b Creek Agency, Ind. Ter., July 8, 1875. Killed instantly on an elevator in Harvard Medical School, Boston, Sept. 26, 1912; m Mar. 9, 1904, Martha Reynolds, dau of Prof. Benj. Franklin Clarke of Brown University, b Providence, R.I., May 20, 1872. A.B., Hanover College, Hanover, Ind., 1895; A.M., Princeton, 1899; Ph.D., Brown University, 1901. A useful career seemed suddenly brought to an end by the sad accident which caused Prof. William's death. He was appointed assistant professor of Biology in Brown Univ. in 1903, admitted to the faculty of the Harvard Medical

School in 1908, in the department of comparative anatomy. He published several treatises in connection with his study of vertebrate development, spending several months in research work at the anatomical institute in Freiberg, Switzerland. "By his death the department of anatomy lost a member incessantly active in developing its collections and in research, whose skills and industry are shown by the well-filled cabinets in the laboratory corridor."

From a biographical sketch from the *Anatomical Record* (Feb., 1913), his friend and associate for many years, says in part: "He was a most careful and accurate investigator and his knowledge of comparative anatomy was very broad and thorough. Had he lived he would doubtless have stood among the very first of American comparative anatomists." Dr. Williams was a member of the Am. Assn. of Anatomists; the Soc. of Zoologists; the Soc. of Naturalists; Fellow of the Am. Assn. for the Advancement of Science, and a member of the Council Boston Soc. Natural History.

Children of Leonard Worcester Williams

- (i) **Mary Frances**, b Providence, R.I., Apr. 26, 1905.
- (ii) **Henry Franklin**, b Providence, R.I., Dec. 11, 1906.
- (iii) **Infant** son, b and d Apr. 6, 1911.

(c) **Infant** dau, b and d Old Creek Agency, Sept. 30, 1877.

(d) **Edward Fitch**, b Muskogee, Okla., Nov. 16, 1880, d Muskogee, Apr. 24, 1884.

No. VII-105

LEONARD WORCESTER (Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Peacham, Vt., Mar. 22, 1799, d Walpole, N.H., Aug. 24, 1835; m Aug. 18, 1828, Susan C., dau Thomas Seaver, Esq., Walpole, N.H., b June 5, 1808; d May, 1835. Graduated Dartmouth College, 1825; was engaged in teaching, Newark, N.J., and other places until his death in 1835.

Children of Leonard Worcester

VIII-238 Daughter, b Apr. 26, 1835, d May 3, 1835.

No. VII-110

ISAAC REDINGTON WORCESTER, M.D. (Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Peacham, Vt., Oct. 30, 1808; d Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 23, 1892; m Nov. 16, 1835, Mary Sophia, dau of Henry Sargent, Esq., Leicester, Mass., b Jan. 24, 1818; d Clifton Springs, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1902. He received a medical degree at Dartmouth College, 1831; practiced medicine in Kingston, Mass., from Jan. to Aug., 1832; in Leicester, Mass., from Mar., 1833, to Oct., 1834; was eight months a student in Andover Theological Seminary; taught school in Newark, N.J., until Apr., 1837; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church, Littleton, N.H., Sept. 27, 1837; dismissed Dec. 13, 1842; Sec. Vermont Dom. Miss. Soc. from Oct., 1842, until Sept., 1846; afterward an agent of the A.B.C.F.M. On of the Pioneers in founding the village and Congregational Church in Auburndale, Mass. "He was a man of strong intellectual power, and remarkably clear judgment, with the vigor of a man, and the gentleness of a child." Residence, Auburndale, Mass.

Children of Isaac Redington Worcester, M.D

VIII-239 Elizabeth Sargent, b Newark, N.J., Sept. 6, 1836, m May 8, 1861, Nathaniel George Clark, b Calais, Vt., Jan. 18, 1825, d West Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1896. He grad. Univ. of Vermont and Auburn Theological Sem., N.Y.; studied at University of Halle, Germany, and received the degrees D.D. and LL.D.; member of American Oriental Soc., and Victoria Inst., England; Prof. in Univ. of Vt., and in Union College until 1865, then Foreign Sec. A.B.C.F.M. until 1895.

Children of Elizabeth Sargent Clark

- (a) **Mary Reed**, b May 12, 1862, d So. Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 29, 1914, m Dec. 2, 1884, Henry Beecher Reed. Residence So. Weymouth, Mass.

Children of Mary Reed

(i) **Helen Ainsworth**, b Nov. 22, 1885, m Oct. 3, 1910, Chas. Edwin Bartlett, Philadelphia.

Children of Helen Ainsworth Bartlett

a - **Josiah Reed**, b Aug. 11, 1913.

(ii) **Theodore Worcester**, b June 25, 18

No. VII-118

SAMUEL MELANCHTON WORCESTER (Samuel⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 4, 1801, d Aug. 16, 1866; m May 27, 1825, Susan, dau Benj. Dix, Salem, Mass., b Sept. 4, 1801, d _____. Grad. Harvard, 1822, D.D. Amherst Coll., 1847, was at Andover, Mass., one year, as a student in the Theological Seminary, and a few months as assistant teacher at Phillips Academy; at Amherst, Mass., as tutor, teacher of the Latin and Greek languages and professor of rhetoric and oratory, from the autumn of 1823, until Dec., 1834, when he was settled pastor of the Tabernacle Church, in Salem, Mass. Besides occasional sermons, controversial, and other essays, he published, *The Life and Labors of Rev. Samuel Worcester, D.D.*; and *A Memorial of the Old and New Tabernacle*. Residence, Salem, Mass.

Children of Samuel Melanchton Worcester

VIII-255 Samuel Melanchton, b May 23, 1826, d Mar. 7, 1831.

No. VII-120

JONATHAN FOX WORCESTER, M.D. (Samuel⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Salem, Mass., Aug., 1869; m 1st, Oct. 15, 1833, Mary Heard, dau William Punchard, Frankestown, N.H.; b 1805; d May 1, 1836; m 2d, Nov. 1, 1837, Hannah, dau John Derby, Salem; b Jan. 25, 1808; d June 1, 1840; m 3d, Sept. 9, 1841, Mary, dau John Barton, Salem; b June 12, 1809. He published in 1856 the first edition of the "Worcester Family," a work which formed the basis for the new edition (in 1914 and present ed.) Grad. Dartmouth, 1827; taught a public school in Salem until Aug., 1829; studied medicine with A.L. Pierson, M.D., of Salem, three years; receiving a medical degree, at Harvard, in 1832; practiced medicine, Salem, one year; then engaged in private instruction in that city.

Children of Jonathan Fox Worcester, M.D., by first m

VIII-256 Mary Helen, b July 28, 1834, d Grand Rapids, Mich., of dropsy, Nov. 27, 1905, m Oct. 31, 1855, Rev. George Adams Pollard, b Hallowell, Me., Aug. 18, 1830, d Grand Rapids, Jan. 27, 1914. Grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1851, A.M., Bowdoin, 1854, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1854. Minister and missionary to Turkey.

Children of Mary Helen Pollard

(a) **Samuel Worcester**, b Arabkir, Turkey, Sept. 21, 1856, m Tompkins, Mich., May 27, 1885, Bertha Louise Townley, b Tompkins, Apr. 4, 1865. Graduated Chicago Theological Seminary, 1885; B.A. and M.A., Olivet College, 1882. Preached in Indianapolis, Ind., in Wisconsin and Iowa. Residence Highmore, So. Dakota. Minister.

Children of Samuel Worcester Pollard

- (i) **Walter Townley**, b Union Grove, Wis., July 7, 1886.
- (ii) **Stella Inez**, b Union Grove, Sept. 26, 1887, m Highmore, So. Dakota, July 18, 1911, Francis Waldron Cobb; degree B.S. Instructor. Mrs. Cobb has the degree B.L.
- (iii) **Lawrence Victor**, b Fairmount, Ind., May 16, 1891, d Fairmount, Aug. 13, 1892, of catarrh of bowels.
- (iv) **Agnes Janet**, b Fairmount, Jan. 20, 1893.
- (v) **Bertha Christine**, b Indianapolis, June 26, 1895.
- (vi) **Clarence Herbert**, b Postville, Ia., Mar. 29, 1898.

- (b) **Mary Helen**, b Arabkir, Turkey, Sept. 29, 1859, m Apr. 2, 1885, Grand Rapids, Mich., Ira King Henshaw, b Eckford, Mich., Dec. 10, 1856. Residence Grandville, Mich.

Children of Mary Helen Henshaw

- (i) **Helen Louise**, b Grand Rapids, Feb. 25, 1886.
(ii) **Minerva Charlotte**, b Nemaygo, Mich., Sept. 19, 1887.
(iii) **Alice Cornelia**, b Nemaygo, Mich., Apr. 28, 1889.
(iv) **Bertha Annette**, b Nemaygo, Mich., Feb. 29, 1892.
(v) **George Joshua**, b Nemaygo, Mich., Mar. 18, 1894.
(vi) **Fred Worcester**, (twin of Annie Ruth), b Nemaygo, Mich., Oct. 3, 1898.
(VIII) **Annie Ruth**, (twin) b Oct. 3, 1898, d Feb. 6, 1899.
- (c) **Susie Adams**, b Arabkir, Turkey, Nov. 21, 1861, d Erzroom, Turkey, Dec. 27, 1862.
(d) **Harry Howard**, b Erzroom, Turkey, Sept. 2, 1865, m Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 5, 1897, Kate June Kirkbride, b Coopersville, Mich., Mar. 29, 1875. For some years Asst. Sec. of the Y.M.C.A. of Chicago, Ill.; afterwards was employed in Revell's Pub. House, Chicago; commissioned in 1909 as a Home Missionary by the Congregational Home Missionary Society and ordained to the ministry July 20, 1910. He preached in Lignite, No. Dakota, and other places. Minister of the Congregational Church. Residence (since Apr., 1913), Shoshoni, Wyoming.

Children of Harry Howard Pollard

- (i) **Ellen Grace**, b New Underwood, So. Dakota, Sept. 30, 1912.
- (e) **Anne Archer**, b Erzroom, Turkey, July 1, 1867, Asst. Librarian, Grand Rapids Public Library.

Children of Jonathan Fox Worcester by second m

VIII-257 **Anna Derby**, b Mar. 25, 1839.

Children of Jonathan Fox Worcester by third marriage

VIII-258 **Samuel**, b Sept. 10, 1843, d Feb. 27, 1844.

VIII-259 **Lydia Barton**, b Dec. 22, 1845, d Aug. 16, 1846.

No. VII-128

WILLIAM WORCESTER (Ebenezer⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Salem, Mass., Nov. 29, 1807; d Aug. 30, 1830; m Aug. 8, 1828, Hannah Chadwick Thompson, Montpelier, Vt. Residence, Concord, N.H., 1825-1828; Montpelier, Vt., 1828-1830. Draper and tailor.

Children of William Worcester

VIII-260 **William Henry**.

No. VII-130

DAVID WORCESTER (Ebenezer⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Salem, Mass., Mar. 14, 1811; d Tabor, Ia., Jan. 19, 1904; m Jan. 26, 1854, Parthena McCoskric; b Clay Co., Mo., Aug. 31, 1832; d Knox, Ia., Aug. 22, 1903. Served three years in the Civil War, Co. E, 29th Iowa Infantry, and was appointed a chaplain of the regiment. When he went west the country was a wilderness. He grew up with the country, and did much to evangelize the people. His children followed in his footsteps. Residence, 1837, Buffalo, N.Y., afterward Missouri and Iowa. Farmer, colporteur and preacher.

Children of David Worcester

VIII-261 **Benjamin Punchard**.

VIII-262 **Isaac Newton**.

VIII-263 **Samuel David**, b Sidney, Ia., Feb. 22, 1861, d near Sidney, Mar. 13, 1862.

VIII-264 **Leonard Beecher**.

VIII-265 Harriet Whittier, b Sept. 9, 1866, near Sidney, Ia., d June 17, 1913, m Nov. 26, 1896, Tabor, Ia., Charles Marvin Kelly, b Nodaway Co., Mo., Aug. 15, 1866. Minister and evangelist. Mrs. Kelly was an active Christian worker for over twenty years. She visited many prisons west and south, wrote several books and was Associate Editor of a semi-monthly paper entitled "Sent of God" for many years. She was engaged in school teaching before taking up evangelistic work. Persons from a number of states attended her funeral. Residence Tabor, Ia.

Children of Harriet Whittier Kelly

- (a) **Infant** son, b and d Sept. 8, 1889.
- (b) **David Peter**, b Sidney, Ia., June 20, 1903.

VIII-266 Edward Cuyler.

VIII-267 Thomas William. b Humboldt, Neb., Feb. 8, 1871, m Tabor, Ia., May 17, 1893, Ida K. Hicks. He went to So. Africa in 1896. His work is among the 200,000 natives who work the gold and diamond mines. He makes journeys on foot through swamps and malarial districts, having narrow escapes from poisonous reptiles and wild beasts. He has been instrumental in establishing a number of schools and mission stations for the native miners. Missionary, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

No. VII-131

LEONARD WORCESTER (Ebenezer⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Salem, Mass., Nov. 5, 1813, d ____; m June 7, 1835, Minerva Amelia, dau Ebenezer Carpenter, Sharon, Vt.; b Nov. 3, 1809. He removed to Bedford, N.H., 1826; Concord, N.H., 1827; Montpelier, Vt., 1828; Hanover, N.H., 1834; Concord, N.H., 1843; Lowell, Mass., 1846, where he resided the remainder of his life. Draper and tailor.

Children of Leonard Worcester

VIII-268 William Henry, b Hanover, N.H., Mar. 21, 1836, d Jan. 11, 1909. Residence Lowell, Mass.

VIII-269 Mary Punchard, b Jan. 22, 1838, d Feb. 1862. Residence Lowell, Mass. Milliner.

VIII-270 Ebenezer Carpenter.

VIII-271 Leonard Augustus.

VIII-272 Harriet Maria, b July 6, 1846, d July 23, 1877, m Edward Fenton Pierce. Residence Lowell. Bookkeeper.

Children of Harriet Maria Pierce

- (a) **Harry Fenton**, b Feb., 1874. Draughtsman.

VIII-273 Martha Punchard, b June 12, 1851. Residence Lowell, Mass. Treasurer D. L. Page Co.

VIII-274 Samuel A., b Dec. 15, 1854, d Aug. 22, 1872. Residence Lowell, Mass.

No. VII-136

FRANCIS WORCESTER (Ebenezer⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Salem, Mass., Dec. 10, 1826, d Watertown, Mass., May 2, 1910; m Sept. 16, 1860, Susan Cook Burchstead; b Salem, Mass., May 13, 1839; d Watertown, June 6, 1887. Carpenter. Residence, Stoneham and Watertown, Mass.

Children of Francis Worcester

VIII-275 Ida Frances, b July 16, 1861, Watertown; m Watertown, Sept. 11, 1884, George Levi Wilson, b Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 4, 1858. Druggist in Boston, Mass.

Children of Ida Frances Wilson

- (a) **Madge**, b Watertown, Sept. 28, 1885, d Oct. 14, 1885.
- (b) **Chester Worcester**, b Watertown, Aug. 27, 1887, m Oct. 18, 1913, Helen Wentzel Day, Kensington, Conn. Grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910.
- (c) **Daughter**, b and d Oct. 21, 1894.
- (d) **Theodore Conant**, b Nov. 11, 1897.
- (e) **Marion**, b Jan. 11, 1865, d Watertown, Aug. 10, 1905.

VIII-276 William Henry, b Jan. 11, 1865, d Watertown, Aug. 11, 1888

No. VII-139

NOAH A. WORCESTER (Ebenezer⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Salem, Mass. (?) June 8, 1829, d Stoneham Mass., Mar. 26, 1863; m Sept. 22, 1852, Ellen R., dau Ephraim Pierce, Stoneham; b June 17, 1831; d Jan. 2, 1909. Residence after 1838, Stoneham. Carpenter.

Children of Noah A. Worcester

VIII-277 Joseph Fabens, b Aug. 4, 1853, d Stoneham, Aug., 1875.

VIII-278 Charles N., b 1859, d Sept. 11, 1876.

VIII-279 Sarah Elizabeth, b 1856, d Oct. 20, 1900, m Will. O. Cook.

No. VII-142

JAMES ALONZO D. WORCESTER (James⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hollis, N.H., Mar. 3, 1814, d Apr., 1883, m May 2, 1844, Esther Stone, dau of Benjamin Brintnall, Charlestown, Mass., b July 13, 1823, d June, 1872. Lived in Tynsboro and Fitchburg, Mass., Damariscotta, Me., and Hollis, N.H., until 1829 when he removed to Charlestown., Mass. Dealer in paper hangings.

Children of James Alonzo D. Worcester

VIII-280 Alonzo, b June 23, 1845, d Aug., 1896.

VIII-281 Sarah Josephine, b Oct. 31, 1851.

VIII-282 Charles Hayden, b July 5, 1854, d Apr., 1887.

VIII-283 Florence Adelaide, b Jan. 11, 1856, d June, 1872.

VIII-284 William Ezra, b May 12, 1857, m Apr. 24, 1883, Josephine Arvilla Bucknam. Residence Brookline, Mass. Treasurer and Director of Walker-Stetson Co., Boston, Mass.

VIII-285 Francis, b Feb. 12, 1859, d Jan., 1903.

VIII-286 Esther, b Feb. 2, 1862, d Feb., 1889.

No. VII-149

WILLIAM EDWARD CARTWRIGHT WORCESTER (James⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Damariscotta, Me., Feb. 24, 1826, d Hudson, Mass., Nov. 4, 1895; m Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1847, Harriette Low Scott, dau of Gershom Teel, Chalestown, Mass., b June 10, 1827, d Hudson, Mass., Mar. 28, 1907. He was Lieut. Colonel in the Civil War, 5th Mass. Vol. Postmaster, 1895, in Hudson (formerly Feltonville), Mass. Residence, Hudson.

Children of William Edward Cartright Worcester

VIII-287 Harriette Augusta, b Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 16, 1849, Feltonville (now Hudson), Mass., Aug. 11, 1853.

VIII-288 William Frost.

VIII-289 Frances Edwina, b Feltonville, Mass., July 14, 1857, d Feltonville, Oct. 16, 1863.

VIII-290 Edward Franklin, b Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 1, 1867, m Sept. 20, 1893, Annie Luette Fairbanks, b Hudson, Mass., Nov. 25, 1870. Residence Hudson, Mass. Master Printer in Boston.



No. VII-151

IRA WORCESTER (John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b May 26, 1824, d Apr. 2, 1902; m Oct. 12, 1852, Caroline Cooper, b Inogne, L.I., July 3, 1826, d Mar., 1911.

Children of Ira Worcester

VIII-291 Fred Cooper.

VIII-292 Willard Newell.

VIII-293 Cornelia Maria, b Detroit, Oct. 31, 1860.

VIII-294 John Albert.

VIII-295 Charles Henry, b Detroit, Sept. 23, 1864, m Chicago, Jan. 3, 1894, Mary F. Southwell.

No. VII-160

JOHN WORSTER (Eli⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1805; m July 14, 1831, Nancy, dau Josiah Copeland, Boston, b July 11, 1808. Residence, Boston. Mercantile business in the firm of Worster & Dupee.

Children of John Worster

VIII-296 Mary Elizabeth, b Feb. 26, 1832, m June 22, 1854, Cyrus Dupee, Brighton, Mass. Merchant, (Worster & Dupee).

VIII-297 Eli, b July 24, 1834, d Oct. 28, 1834.

VIII-298 John Eli, b May 1, 1839.

No. VII-163

ELBRIDGE GERRY WORSTER (Eli⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Boston, Nov. 16, 1811; m Oct. 17, 1831, Ann, dau Josiah Wood, Littleton, Mass., b Dec. 13, 1812 (?). Residence, Boston. Merchant in the firm of Worster & Co., Broad St., cor. India Wharf.

Children of Elbridge Gerry Worster

VIII-299 Eli, b Sept. 10, 1834.

VIII-300 Priscilla, b Feb. 7, 1838.

VIII-301 Elbridge Gerry, b Mar. 25, 1841, Boston, m July 20, 1861, Myra A. Hines, b Apr. 29, 1838, New Brunswick. Residence, Boston. Watchman.

VIII-302 Emma, b June 6, 1848.

VIII-303 Harriet, b Mar. 15, 1850.

VIII-304 Ida Maria, b Sept. 22, 1854, d Sept. 21, 1855.

No. VII-164

ASA WORSTER (Eli⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1813, d Chicago, Feb., 1899; m Nov. 7, 1839, Susan, dau Josiah Copeland, b June 6, 1813, d Chicago, Apr., 1887. Residence, Boston. Merchant. Firm of A. Worster & Co.

Children of Asa Worster

VIII-305 Louisa Payne, b Boston, Apr. 22, 1841, m Chicago, 1869, David H. Gile, who d 1898. Mrs. Gale is a member of the D.A.R. through her great-grandfather, John Worster who served in the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Residence Chicago.

VIII-306 Frances Laura, b Boston, Nov. 6, 1843, m Chicago, 1880, James Warren Faxon, b Quincy, Mass., 1836. Member of the D.A.R. through her great-grandfather John. Residence Chicago. Occupation of Mr. Faxon, Real estate.

Children of Frances Laura Faxon

(a) Bertha, b Chicago, Ill., 1889.

No. VII-166

CHRISTOPHER GORE WORCESTER (Alpheus⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Boston, July 1, 1812; m Sept. 24, 1839, Betsey, dau Abijah Tarbell, Pepperell, Mass. Residence, Pepperell, 1842-1854; afterwards Lawrence, Mass. Paper manufacturer.

Children of Christopher Gore Worcester

VIII-307 Claribel, b Pepperell, Mass., July 19, 1843, m Pepperell, Sept. 24, 1867, Elijah Augustus Reed, b June 26, 1844. Mrs. Reed is a member of the D.A.R. through her great-grandfather, John, who served in the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Residence Pepperell, Mass.

Children of Claribel Reed

(a) **Harry Winslow**, b Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 21, 1868, d Aug. 13, 1879.

No. VII-171

JAMES MADISON WORCESTER (Alpheus⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Boston, June 14, 1826, m Mar. 26, 1848, Frances W., dau Rev. Talmon Stuart, Edgartown, Mass., b Feb. 15, 1827, d 1856; m 2d, Frances M. Bentley, b Stonington, Conn., Oct. 13, 1830. He studied, preparatory to the ministry at the Wesleyan Seminary, Wilbraham, Mass., from Mar., 1841, to Aug., 1845; was licensed to preach Apr., 1847; ordained deacon, Apr. 7, 1850, and elder, Apr. 18, 1852; stationed from Apr., 1848, one year at Barnstable, Mass., E. Greenwich, R.I., Taunton, E. Bridgewater, and Scituate, Mass., respectively; two years at West Bridgewater, Mass.; after Apr., 1855, at South Yarmouth, Mass.

Children of James Madison Worcester

VIII-308 Annie Louise, b Norwich, Conn., Mar. 23, 1858.

VIII-309 Minnie Hattie, b Manchester, Conn., Mar. 12, 1860, d Norwich, Aug. 17, 1883.

VIII-310 Nellie, b Mystic, Conn., Feb. 17, 1864, m Norwich, May 4, 1886, John Calvin Morgan, b Norwich, Conn., Sept. 18, 1846. Mrs. Morgan is a member of the D.A.R. through her great-grandfather, John.

Children of Nellie Morgan

(a) **Frances Sybil**, b Norwich, Jan. 6, 1891.

VIII-311 Charles Bentley, b Dec. 25, 1868, d Sept., 1871.

VIII-312 Lucia Stanton, b Aug. 26, 1872, m Sept., _____, Ernest A. Rice.

No. VII-176

WILLIAM WOOSTER (William⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hancock, Me., Jan. 16, 1790, d Mar., 1829 at sea, m Dec. 3, 1812, Sally Moore, Mt. Desert, Me.; d June 15, 1848. He sailed from home, Mar., 1829, and was not heard from afterwards. Mariner.

Children of William Wooster

VIII-313 William, b Hancock, Me., Mar. 3, 1812. Lived in Boston, Mass., m Mar. 23, 1837, Sarah Roberts.

VIII-314 Adaline, b Mar. 5, 1812, d _____, m Melatiah J. Ball, Hancock, Me.

Children of Adaline Ball

(a) **George H.**; (b) **Horace**; (c) **William H.**; (d) **Elizabeth P.**

VIII-315 Freeman.

VIII-316 Sarah, b Jan. 7, 1816, d May, 1849, m Jan. 15, 1835, John Kelly, Hancock, Me.

Children of Sarah Kelly

(a) **Montgomery H.**; (b) **Tryphena A.**

VIII-317 Jeremiah.

VIII-318 Abigail, b Aug. 10, 1821, m 1849.

VIII-319 Henry Luin.

VIII-320 Betsey S., b Nov. 6, 1826, m 1847, James Blake, Nashua, N.H.

Children of Betsey S. Blake

(a) **James**

No. VII-180

RUSSELL WOOSTER (William⁶, Oliver⁵, Daniel⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hancock, Me., Mar. 21, 1799, d ____; m 1st, Nov. 16, 1825, Prudence, dau Jeremiah Bragdon, Franklin, Me., who d Mar. 7, 1834; m 2d, Sept. 9, 1844, Catharine, dau Christopher Bennett, Hancock, Me. Residence, Franklin, Me.

Children of Russell Wooster by first m

VIII-321 Infant, b and d June 25, 1827.

VIII-322 Infant, b and d Oct. 18, 1828.

Children of Russell Wooster by second m

VIII-323 Warren White, b Nov. 5, 1845.

No. VII-182

LEWIS WOOSTER (David⁶, Oliver⁵, Daniel⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hancock, Me., July 21, 1803, d Sullivan, Me., Feb. 8, 1849; m Mar. 11, 1844, Sally, dau Joseph Blaisdell, Sullivan, Me., b July 17, 1808. Residence, Sullivan, Me., 1838-1849.

Children of Lewis Wooster

VIII-324 James Russell, b Mar. 2, 1835.

VIII-325 Mary Elizabeth, b Apr. 8, 1838.

No. VII-187

JOSEPH WOOSTER (David⁶, Oliver⁵, Daniel⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hancock, Me., Aug. 22, 1794, d Apr. 29, 1852; m Nov. 27, 1819, Mary, dau Amos Bragdon, Sullivan, Me., b Sept. 29, 1796. Residence, Belfast, Me. Master mariner.

Children of Joseph Wooster

VIII-326 Daniel C., b May 22, 1821. Residence Belfast, Me. Master mariner.

VIII-327 Mary Ann, b Mar. 1, 1824, m Feb. 6, 1846, A. F. Carll.

Children of Mary Ann Carll

(a) **Ellen Frances**, b Jan. 17, 1850.

VIII-328 Joseph Bragdon, b Nov. 9, 1826. Residence Belfast, Me. Master mariner.

VIII-329 Orient M., b July 15, 1828.

VIII-330 Nancy Jane, b May 25, 1831, m Apr. 6, 1853. Wm. Patten.

VIII-331 Amos Bragdon, b Feb. 10, 1834. Residence Belfast, Me. Ship carver.

VIII-332 William Miller, b Jan. 17, 1836. Residence Belfast, Me.

No. VII-192

JOHN BRAGDON WOOSTER (David⁶, Oliver⁵, Daniel⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hancock, Me., Nov. 20, 1808; m Nov. 26, 1837, Matilda B., dau John Bragdon. Residence, Hancock, Me.

Children of John Bragdon Wooster

VIII-333 George Warren, b Hancock, Me., Sept. 24, 1838, d Boston, Dec. 2, 1874. Residence Boston. Drummer for men's clothing store.

VIII-334 Gustavus Augustus, b Hancock, Me., Aug. 21, 1840, d San Diego, Cal., Jan. 25, 1903. Bowdoin College. Lawyer.

- VIII-335 Maria Bragdon**, b Dec. 3, 1843, m Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 10, 1866, W. Y. Coggins of Lamoine, Me. 6 children.
- VIII-336 Prudence Eudora**, b Hancock, Me., Nov. 16, 1845, d Belfast, Me., Feb. 17, 1912, m Ellsworth, Me., May 5, 1875, F. M. Staples of Belfast. Deaf-mute. Educated Hartford, Conn.
- VIII-337 Philander Garrison**, b So. Hancock, Me., Nov. 3, 1847, m Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 19, 1881, Mary Abbie Kidder, b Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Nov., 184_. Residence Pasadena, Cal. Retired Real Estate Dealer. Eastman's Com. College., M.A., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
- VIII-338 Ella Estella**, b Hancock, Me., Apr. 7, 1850, d Ellsworth, July 15, 1870, m Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 25, 1867, Cyrus Cook of Ellsworth, Me.
- VIII-339 Ophelia Eva**, b Hancock, Me., Nov. 1, 1852. Residence So. Hancock, Me.
- VIII-340 Ernest Winfield**, b Hancock, Apr. 11, 1855, m July 17, 1883, Emma A. Chapman of Holyoke, Mass., 2 children. Teacher and small fruit grower and farmer.
- VIII-341 Ada Isora**, b Hancock, Me., Dec. 17, 1857, d Hancock, July 8, 1879.

No. VII-198

WARREN WOOSTER (Oliver⁶, Oliver⁵, Daniel⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Grand Manan, New Brunswick, July 11, 1809; m Dec. 10, 1834, Jane Scott. Yeoman and mariner.

Children of Warren Wooster

- VIII-342 Nancy**, b July 17, 1837.
- VIII-343 William O.**, b May 20, 1839.
- VIII-344 John A.**, b Dec. 16, 1840.
- VIII-345 Sarah P.**, b June 22, 1843.
- VIII-346 Preble**, b Sept. 18, 1846, d June 4, 1849.
- VIII-347 James W.**, b Mar. 19, 1848.
- VIII-348 Howard P.**, b Mar. 27, 1850.

No. VII-202

TURNER WOOSTER (Oliver⁶ Oliver⁵, Daniel⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Grand Manan, N.B., Oct. 8, 1819; m Apr. 28, 1847, Margaret Cuptill, Grand Manan, b Oct. 9, 1827, d Mar. 3, 1848. Residence, Grand Manan. Mariner.

Children of Turner Wooster

- VIII-349 Emma**, b Dec. 17, 1847, d Jan. 27, 1848.

No. VII-207

ISAAH WOOSTER (Summers⁶, Oliver⁵, Daniel⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hancock, Me., Aug. 10, 1805; m Dec. 31, 1829, Eunice, dau Samuel Hodgins, Hancock, b Dec. 25, 1805. Master mariner.

Children of Isaiah Wooster

- VIII-350 Martha Perley**, b Apr. 5, 1831, m Feb. 15, 1853, Samuel Stratton, Hancock, Me.
- VIII-351 Phebe Young**, b Oct. 11, 1832, m Sept. 11, 1853, Elliot Stratton, Hancock, Me.
- VIII-352 Caroline Hatch**, b Sept. 26, 1834. Residence, Salem, Mass.
- VIII-353 Benjamin Herbert**, b Oct. 28, 1836, d Mar. 18, 1854.
- VIII-354 Susan Abiah**, b Aug. 19, 1838.
- VIII-355 Ebenezer Pinkham**, b Sept. 16, 1840.
- VIII-356 Jerrod Lincoln**, b Oct. 19, 1843.
- VIII-357 Sarah Elizabeth**, b June 19, 1845.
- VIII-358 Abby Florence**, b June 26, 1848.

No. VII-210

DANIEL WOOSTER (Summers⁶, Oliver⁵, Daniel⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b

Hancock, Me., Apr. 7, 1814; m Mar. 30, 1843, Louisa C., dau Nahum Norris, West Trenton, Me., b June 27, 1821. Residence, Ellsworth, Me. Millwright.

Children of Daniel Wooster

- VIII-359 **Helen Augusta**, b Sept. 6, 1844, d Aug. 25, 1846.
VIII-360 **Oscar Melvin**, b Feb. 2, 1848, d Apr. 10, 1849.
VIII-361 **Watson W.**, b May 28, 1850, d Oct. 23, 1851.
VIII-362 **George Summers**, b Dec. 8, 1851, d Nov. 17, 1854.
VIII-363 **Mary Ella**, b Aug. 7, 1854.

No. VII-211

LEONARD WOOSTER (Summers⁶, Oliver⁵, Daniel⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hancock, Me., July 22, 1816; m Nov. 10, 1839, Phebe, dau Joseph Crabtree, Hancock. Residence, Hancock, Me. Shipwright.

Children of Leonard Wooster

- VIII-364 **Isaac Richmond**.
VIII-365 **Mary Louisa**, b Feb. 16, 1842.
VIII-366 **Roxanna Wood**, b Oct. 3, 1843.
VIII-367 **Joseph Eugene**, b Oct. 15, 1847.
VIII-368 **Charles Holden**, b Nov. 9, 1853.

No. VII-213

GALEN H. WORCESTER (William⁶, Luke⁵, William⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Columbia, Me., May 27, 1810; m July 6, 1835, Sarah S., dau Asa Waterhouse, Cornish, Me., b Mar. 9, 1814. Residence, Bangor, Me.

Children of Galen H. Worcester

- VIII-369 **Hannah**, b Sept. 4, 1836.
VIII-370 **Galen**, b Aug. 6, 1838.
VIII-371 **Mary**, b Feb. 4, 1840.
VIII-372 **Infant**, b Jan. 12, 1842, d Feb. 15, 1842.
VIII-373 **John W.**, b Dec. 9, 1842.
VIII-374 **Adrian**, b Mar. 20, 1845, d Oct. 17, 1849.
VIII-375 **Emma**, b Aug. 20, 1847.
VIII-376 **Ella**, b Aug. 31, 1849.
VIII-377 **Horace**, b June 15, 1852.
VIII-378 **Infant**, b Sept. 14, 1854.

No. VII-219

ISAAC ALLEN WORCESTER (James⁶, Luke⁵, William⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Minot, Me., Nov. 7, 1818, d Denver, Colo.; m 1st, July 10, 1842, Eliza H., dau of ____ Nevins, d Carmel, Me., 1848; m 2d, Sarah Matilda _____. Residence, Carmel, Me. Saddle and harness maker.

Children of Isaac Allen Worcester

- VIII-379 **Edward Payson**.
VIII-380 **William Cecil**, b Sept. 25, 1847. Has changed his name. Residence Pasadena, Cal.

No. VII-229

ORVILLE HURD WORCESTER (Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Windsor, Vt., Dec. 2, 1800. Killed in the Indian and Florida war, Dec. 28, 1835, m Feb. 13, 1825, Dency, dau of Jonah Williams, Pepperell, Mass., b Jan. 12, 1800, d July, 1850 (?).

Children of Orville Hurd Worcester

VIII-381 Orville Hurd, Jr., b July 13, 1825, d Jan. 20, 1828.

VIII-382 Mary Delano, b Dec. 10, 1826, d Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 1, 1905, m Mar. 31, 1850, Wm. Presby Marshall of Nashua, N.Y., b Jan. 11, 1826, d Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 11, 1901.

Children of Mary Delano Marshall

(a) **Emma**, b Sept. 11, 1853, m in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 13, 1872, Erastus Harry Bartlett Winnett, b Gardiner, Me., May 4, 1846, d Waverley, Mass., Mar. 23, 1911.

VIII-383 Caroline Dency, b Jan. 30, 1828, m Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1855, Samuel Waldron, b Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 12, 1823, d Malden, Mass., Mar. 8, 1913. Builder and contractor.

Children of Caroline Dency

(a) **Elizabeth**, b St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 8, 1959, A.B., Smith College, 1883, m Malden, Dec. 24, 1885, Alfred Hathaway Jones, b Boston, Nov. 17, 1848. Merchant in Boston

Children of Elizabeth Jones

(i) **Hazen Worcester**, b Malden, May 11, 1887, A.B., Dartmouth College, 1910. Manager Schrafft's Stores, Malden.

(ii) **Dana Weeman**, b Malden, May 22, 1889, A.B., Dartmouth, 1912. Real Estate, Malden.

VIII-384 Julia M., b Mar. 3, 1830, m Capt. John Q. A. Warren, Nashua, N.H.

Children of Julia M. Warren

(a) **William Mason**, b ____.

(b) **Adaline Maria**, b ____.

VIII-385 Eveline, b July 6, 1831, d Oct. 22, 1850, m ____ Shedd.

VIII-386 William Worcester, b 1833, d in infancy.

VIII-387 Adaline A., b Nov. 1, 1835, d Oct. 16, 1899, m Jan. 26, 1857, John Francis Currier, Boston, d Cleveland, Oh., 1888.

No. VII-232

MARSHALL WORCESTER (Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Windsor, Vt., May 23, 1806; m 1st, Aug. 26, 1833, Silvia Ann, dau Ashbel Hand, Peacham, Vt., b 1809, d Jan. 24, 1838, m 2d, Oct. 13, 1838, Ann Jane, dau Jacob Tewksbury, Calais, Vt. Residence, Woodstock, Vt. Yeoman.

Children of Marshall Worcester by first m

VIII-388 Solon, b Brownsville, Vt., June, 1834, d Sheddsville, Vt., Sept. 16, 1836.

VIII-389 George Elliot.

Children of Marshall Worcester by second m

VIII-390 Carlos Tewksbury.

VIII-391 Imogene, b Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 18, 1842, d Windsorville, Conn., Feb. 27, 1899, m John Henry Smart, b Oct., 1849, d Nov. 10, 1923, Windsorville, Conn. He was a house painter, served in the Civil War, Co. G, 11th Conn. Vol. Residence East Hartford, Conn.

Children of Imogene Smart

(a) **Janey E.**, b Sept. 2, 1889, d age 19.

(b) **Ella**, b Broad Brook, Conn, March 12, 1876, d Windsorville, Conn., Feb. 13, 1966, m June 27, 1900, Henry Sidney Tallard.

Children of Ella Tallard

- (1) **Virginia Hope**, b Torrington, Conn., Mar. 16, 1905. Wisconsin Univ., Trinity College (Harford, Conn.)
- (2) **Elizabeth Imogene**, b Torrington, Conn., July 30, 1910, d July 4, 1967, m Mar. 27, 1939, William Capewell Greene.

Children of Elizabeth Imogene Greene

- a- **Arthur Franklin**.
- b- **W. Capewell**.
- c- **Marshall Tallard**

VIII-392 Ira, b July 25, 1846.

No. VII-233

JOHN WORCESTER (Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Windsor, Vt., Sept. 24, 1809; m Dec. 8, 1850, Eliza, dau John Jewett of Windsor, b Jan. 30, 1820. Residence, Windsor, Vt. Yeoman.

Children of John Worcester

VIII-393 Mary Josephine, b Nov. 27, 1851, m 1st, Jan. 23, 1871, George Bond Farrington, Claremont, N.H., who d Apr. 18, 1901; m 2d John Henry Smart, Oct. 2, 1902.

Children of Mary Josephine Farrington

- (a) **Katherine Fisher**, b Dec. 6, 1872.
- (b) **William Wesley Jewett**, b Jan. 4, 1874.
- (c) **George Henry**, b Sept. 23, 1882.

VIII-394 Winchell Marshall, b May 21, 1853.

No. VII-234

CHAUNCEY WORCESTER (Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Windsor, Vt., May 18, 1812, d Windsor, Vt., Aug. 13, 1884; m Dec. 15, 1850, Adaline, dau Samuel Waldron, Windsor, Vt., d Newburyport, Mass., Jan., 1903. He inherited and continued to live in the family homestead in W. Windsor, Conn.

Children of Chauncey Worcester

VIII-395 Frank Delano.

VIII-396 Inez Maria, b Sept., 1854, or Aug. 14, 1853, W. Windsor, Vt., d in childbirth, Sept. 23, 1876, m W. Windsor, 1872, Chauncey S. Hulbert, b E. Sheldon, Vt., 1851. Middlebury College. Residence Cambridge, Vt. Methodist minister.

Children of Inez Maria Hulbert

- (a) **Inez Gertrude**, b Sheldon, Vt., Mar. 8, 1874, m Apr. 15, 1892, Newburyport, Mass., Phillips Payson Bournee, b Foxboro, Mass. June 29, 1871. L.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892. Residence Pittsburgh, Pa. Mechanical engineer.

Children of Inez Gertrude Bourne

- (i) **Barbara**, b Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 23, 1909.

- (ii) **Phyllis**, b Winchester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1912.

VIII-397 Mary Louise, b May 18, 1858, d 1877.

VIII-398 George Waldron.

VIII-399 Susie Dutton, b May 5, 1863, m Sept. 10, 1901, Orville C. Stockwell, b Mar. 20, 1855. Residence Marlboro, N.H. Tinsmith.

Children of Susie Dutton Stockwell

(a) **Ira Worcester**, b Dec. 16, 1904.

(b) **Frank Whitten**, Dec. 8, 1906.

No. VII-239

ALFRED WORCESTER (Elijah⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Windsor, Vt., Oct. 17, 1804, d White Hall, Greene Co., Ill., July 4, 1885, (White Hall Cemetery); m Jan. 12, 1832, Mary C., dau Joseph Farwell, Windsor, Vt., b June 23, 1807, d White Hall, Greene Co., Ill., July 14, 1879. Residence W. Windsor, Vt. Carpenter.

Children of Alfred Worcester

VIII-400 Frederic Augustus.

VIII-401 Fulton Farwell.

No. VII-240

LUCIUS TULLUS WORCESTER (Elijah⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Windsor, Vt., Oct. 18, 1809, d ____; m Mar. 25, 1833, Eliza, dau Cyprian Savage, Windsor, Vt., b June 9, 1811. Residence W. Windsor, Vt. Yeoman.

Children of Lucius Tullus Worcester

VIII-402 George Ely, b Dec. 26, 1833. Residence Plymouth, Vt. Tanner.

VIII-403 Angeline, b July 4, 1835, m June 1, 1854, Joseph Hill, Cavendish, Vt.

VIII-404 Mary Ann, b Nov. 28, 1837.

VIII-405 Cyprian Savage, b July 17, 1842.

No. VII-241

LINUS ELY WORCESTER (Elijah⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Windsor, Vt., Dec. 5, 1811, d White Hall, Greene Co., Ill., Oct. 19, 1891; m 1st, White Hall, Greene Co., Ill., Feb. 17, 1841, Martha A. dau of Aaron and Abigail Jackson of Apple Creek, Ill., b Vermont, Feb. 17, 1819, d White Hall, Ill., Nov. 12, 1845, m 2d St. Clair, Ill., Nov. 21, 1847, Sarah Mariah, dau Theophilus Hull, b 1820, d 1854; m3d White Hall, Ill., Feb. 14, 1856, Luthera dau of Timothy and Deidamia (Swallow) Ladd, b White Hall, Ill., Nov. 25, 1825, d White Hall, May 9, 1901. Educated in the public schools of Vermont and Chester Academy. Immigrated to Illinois in 1836. Became a clerk in the dry goods store owned by Chester Swallow and later became a partner in the firm. Following the death of Mr. Swallow, he formed a co-partnership with Simeon Bros, who engaged in the sale of general merchandise for about 10 years. He then was engaged in the retail of drugs, groceries and hardware, and for five years following in the manufacture of agricultural implements. In 1833 he was elected justice of the peace, which he held for six years. He was commissioned as postmaster in 1845, which office he held for 12 years. He was elected county judge in Nov. 1833, continuing in that capacity for six years. He was elected and served as a member of the constitutional convention of the state, in 1847, and was appointed as one of the state trustees of the deaf and dumb asylum, in 1859, being re-appointed in 1863 and 1867, holding the office 12 years. He was elected to the state senate in 1856. In 1860 he was again elected to that office, and was one of the five democrats in the senate who dared vote to ratify President Lincoln's proclamation of emancipation. He was elected county judge in 1863, and re-elected in 1867, with but one opposing vote, serving nine years. In 1852, he was appointed



township school trustee. He was a member of the national democratic convention at St. Louis, in 1876, which nominated Samuel J. Tilden for the presidency. The *History of Greene & Jersey Counties, Illinois - 1885*, described Mr. Worcester as follows: "The judge has always been identified with the democratic party, is a member of no secret organization or church, being a free thinker. His religion consists of humanitarian principles, honor and integrity, fidelity to friends and good will to all."

Children of Linus Ely Worcester by first m

VIII-406 Alfred Jackson.

VIII-407 William Penn.

Children of Linus Ely Worcester by second m

VIII-408 Maurice Hull, b June 11, 1849, d 1883, (White Hall, Ill., Cemetery). Residence at the insane asylum in 1880.

VIII-409 Wentworth, b Sept., 1851.

Children of Linus Ely Worcester by third m

VIII-410 Lucy Emily, b White Hall, Ill., Dec. 21, 1856, d June 26, 1927; m Greene Co., Il., Apr. 20, 1882, Michael John son of Thomas and Bridget (McFarland) Galhuly, b Akron, Oh., Sept. 25, 1856.

Children of Lucy Emily Galhuly

(a) **Hal Worcester**, White Hall, Ill., July 12, 1883; m White Hall, Ill., Oct. 10, 1906, Grace Frances dau of Henry and Annette (White) Avery, b White Hall, Jan. 14, 1884.

Children of Hal Worcester Galhuly

(1) **Dorothy Jean**, b Sept. 3, 1912.

(2) **Hallie**, b Dec. 8, 1917.

(b) **Stanley Worcester**, b Sept. 5, 1884.

(c) **Marguerite Worcester**, b Sept. 16, 1887.

Children of Linus Ely Worcester by fourth m

VIII-411 Henry Clay.

VIII-412 Richard Storey.

VIII-413 Irene, b Jan. 20, 1863, d Mar. 18, 1863.

VIII-414 Ward, b Nov. 9, 1864, d Sept. 22, 1866.

No. VII-242

MARCUS WORCESTER (Elijah⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Windsor, Vt., June 22, 1815, d White Hall, Greene Co., Ill., Aug. 23, 1871 (White Hall Cemetery); m Windsor, Vt., Mar. 12, 1840, Susan, dau Lemuel Savage, Windsor, b Sept. 18, 1829, d White Hall, Ill., May 29, 1910 (White Hall Cemetery). Removed to White Hall, Ill., in 1854. Merchant.

Children of Marcus Worcester

VIII-415 Lora Anna, b Sept. 6, 1841.

VIII-416 Alma Kate, b Feb. 27, 1853.

VIII-417 Nella Elizabeth, b Apr. 12, 1854, d White Hall, Ill., Jan. 26, 1865.

No. VII-243

ALMOND WORCESTER (Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Windsor, Vt., Dec. 23, 1805, d _____, m Warren, Vt., Nov. 17, 1826, Emmaline E., dau of James Steel, Warren, Vt., b Oct. 19, 1812. He was living in 1880 when an application for a pension was completed. She was living in 1866 when she completed an application for a pension through her son Herbert's military service in the Civil War. Shoemaker in Warren, Vt.

Children of Almond Worcester

- VIII-418 Hiram J.**, b Warren, Vt., Jan. 6, 1828, d Aug. 21, 1878; m Mar. 29, 1851, Ann Burbank. Lived in Warren, Vt.
- VIII-419 Parker**, b Oct. 4, 1829, d June 19, 1832.
- VIII-420 Albert**, b Sept. 11, 1831. m. Dec. 13, 1858. _____. Residence Warren, Vt.
- VIII-421 Daniel**, b Warren, Vt., Aug. 24, 1833; m New York City, Oct. 9, 1868, Susan E. Blinn. At the start of the Civil War he was an actor acting in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. He was a friend of the Booth family of actors. He was playing in *Uncle Tom's Cabin* in the South when he was captured by the rebels, but later escaped and made his way north to Washington, DC. He enlisted from New Haven, Conn. and served as a 2nd Lt. in Co. F of the 27th Rgt. of Conn. Vol. Inf. under the command of Captain Joseph Bradley. Discharged New Haven, Conn., Jul. 25, 1863. He may have had a son, Will, out of wedlock as this person came to this Daniel's house in Somerville, Mass., looking for his father. Will died at Somerville Hospital of a ruptured appendix soon after meeting with Daniel. Daniel spent his last days in old soldiers' home in Vermont. On his pension application he was asked if he had any children. His response was, "none living" which suggests that he accepted Will as his son. Residence Lowell, Mass, Warren, Vt., Roxbury, Vt. Listed painter as his occupation in his pension application.
- VIII-422 Hartwell P.**
- VIII-423 Almond.**
- VIII-424 George B.**
- VIII-425 Earl C.**, b June 4, 1842, d Dec. 4, 1869. Enlisted on May 20, 1861, and mustered in on June 20, 1861, in Co. F, 2nd Rgt., Vt. Vol. Mustered out June 29, 1864. He suffered many wounds. Pension records indicate he also suffered from typhoid fever and probably tuberculosis. Served with his brother Hartwell as an ambulance driver at Fort Stevens Hospital in Washington, D.C. He applied for a military pension on Feb. 11, 1868, from Montpelier, Vt. There is a stone marker in family grave site in East Warren, Vt., but he is believed to have been buried elsewhere.
- VIII-426 James B.**
- VIII-427 Herbert**, b Sept. 9, 1847. He served in the Civil War as a private with Comp. I of the 56th Regiment of the Mass. Infantry. He enlisted on Jan. 22, 1864 at Brookline, Mass. for a three year enlistment. Captured at Petersburg, Va. and died on Sept. 13, 1864 at Andersonville Prison in Georgia of wounds received in battle. He was buried in a common grave. Stone marker in family grave in East Warren, Vt.
- VIII-428 Philomena J.** (or Philura J. ?), b Oct. 4, 1849.
- VIII-429 Emeline E.**, b Mar. 6, 1852, d Nov. 21, 1866.

No. VII-245

ALBERT WORCESTER (Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 6, 1810, d ____; m 1st, Mar. 25, 1834, Asenith Austin, b June 22, 1818, d June 18, 1845; m 2d, May 18, 1847, Roxana Douglass, b Apr. 2, 1816. Residence Walworth, Wis. Physician.

Children of Albert Worcester by first m

- VIII-430 Mary**, b Oct. 4, 1838.
- VIII-431 Caroline**, b Nov. 26, 1841, d Mar. 12, 1848.

Children of Albert Worcester by second m

- VIII-432 Ellen**, b June 7, 1848.

No. VII-256

SAMUEL WORCESTER (Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Groton, Mass., Oct. 23, 1803, d ____, m 1831, Susan, dau Lazarus Bannister, Windsor, Vt. Residence Windsor, Vt., and Virgil, Ill.

Children of Samuel Worcester

- VIII-433 Mary Ann**, b Aug., 1832.

No. VII-258

CHARLES WORCESTER (Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Windsor, Vt., Aug. 8, 1807; m Oct. 19, 1834, Mary Ann, dau John Whittaker, Hartland, Vt. Residence, W. Windsor, Vt.

Children of Charles Worcester

VIII-434 Ellen, b Nov. 5, 1839.

VIII-435 Milo, b Oct. 20, 1842.

No. VII-259

MARSINA BANNISTER WORCESTER (Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Windsor, Vt., Dec. 1, 1809, d Alton, Tx., Apr. 27, 1865; m Aug. 2, 1838, Elizabeth Adeline Crim, b Henry Co., Ga., May 23, 1824, d Straws Mills, Tx, ca. 1897. Residence, Alton, Texas. Farmer

Children of Marsina Bannister Worcester

VIII-436 Marietta Emeline, b Heard Co., Ga., June 11, 1839

VIII-437 Martha S.A., b Ga., July 18, 1841.

VIII-438 Mary Adeline, b Ga., Aug. 17, 1846.

VIII-439 Louisa Bethany, b Ga., Mar. 12, 1844.

VIII-440 William David.

VIII-441 Charles Wesley, b Troup Co., Ga., July 3, 1851.

No. VII-268

SENECA WINSLOW WORCESTER (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b June 5, 1815, d Feb. 25, 1904; m 1st Lois Harris; b Feb. 18, 1820; d Harlem, Ill., Dec. 7, 1862.

Children of Seneca Winslow Worcester

VIII-442 Emma, d at 4 years.

VIII-443 Herman Byron.

VIII-444 Loretta, b May 30, 1844, d Harlem, Ill., July, 1862.

VIII-445 David Brainerd.

VIII-446 Fannie Amelia, b Nov. 15, 1850, m Dec. 25, 1875, Sycamore, Ill., Amos Elliott Tuttle.

Children of Fannie A. Tuttle

(a) **Fred E.**, b Feb. 28, 1879. Residence San Jose, Cal.

(b) **Harold S.**, b Mar. 19, 1882. Cong'l. minister. San Francisco, Cal.

(c) **Hattie A.**, b June 20, 1884, m Byyard T. Elmore, b Dec. 3, 1881.

VIII-447 Elmer Ernest.

No. VII-269

HORACE WESLEY WORCESTER (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Ticonderoga, N.Y., July 22, 1817, d July 22, 1903; m Crown Point, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1848, Mary Jane Bradford; b Crown Point, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1831; d Conant, Fla., May 17, 1898. Attended school for 3 years, Brandon, Vt., but was mostly self-educated. He was a fine Bible scholar. Resided Ticonderoga, N.Y., Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sycamore, Ill., and Conant, Fla.

Children of Horace Wesley Worcester

VIII-448 Olive Estelle, b Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 15, 1858, m Conant, Fla., Sept. 3, 1903, Chester M. Swan. Mrs Swan is a physician and surgeon; grad. Women's Medical College, Chicago, 1881. She has presided over the births and deaths in the backwoods of Florida for more than a quarter of a century.

VIII-449 Orpha Inez, b Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 20, 1862. Artist and teacher. Studied at Oberlin College, Ohio, and Arts Institute, Chicago. Spent a year painting the native birds of Ill. for the state Audubon Soc. and for

different soc. publications under the direction of the Ill. State Entomologist; has also painted in water colors most of the flowers and many of the mushrooms of Fla. She is now (1913) an officer in the N.Y. Training School for Girls.

No. VII-271

DENNIS WARNER WORCESTER (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Ticonderoga, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1822, d Roscoe, Ill., Jan. 10, 1898; m Dec. 24, 1846, Editha Irene Carr, b Ticonderoga, Feb. 18, 1827, d Rockford, Ill., Oct. 22, 1906.

Children of Dennis Warner Worcester

VIII-450 Theron Vernon, b Ticonderoga, Nov. 6, 1847, d Roscoe, Ill., July 10, 1874. Served in the Civil War; was a member of the 12th Ill. Cavalry.

VIII-451 May Evelyn, b Cherry Valley, Ill., Sept. 16, 1849, d Roscoe, Ill., Sept. 9, 1862 (?).

VIII-452 Edward Darius.

VIII-453 Emily Elizabeth, b Roscoe, Ill., Aug. 27, 1859, m Aug. 10, 1887, David A. Alden, b Leaf River, Ill., May 24, 1858, Ph.D., B.D. Minister, Dover, Kansas. Mrs. Alden graduate of Chautauqua, 1887. C.L.S.C.

Children of Emily Elizabeth Alden

(a) **Dennis Wells**, b Roscoe, Ill., Sept. 10, 1888, m Aug. 7, 1911, Mrs. Emma Bair, Topeka, Kansas.

(b) **Harold Lee**, b Chicago, Jan. 10, 1890, grad. Wheaton College, Ill., June, 1912; M.S., Chicago Univ., 1913.

(c) **Kenneth Worcester**, b Prophetstown, Ill., July 11, 1897, d Topeka, Kansas, Aug. 15, 1912. Educated Wheaton College, Ill.

VIII-454 Ernest Illsley.

No. VII-274

LEVERETT DOWNS WORCESTER (Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Essex Co., N.Y., Sept. 2, 1830, d Hill City, Kansas, Feb. 29, 1898; m Mt. Elgin, Ontario, Jan., 1854, Rosannah Minerva Woodward, b Nov. 14, 1835. Lived in Canada; Brodhead, Wis.; Hill City, Kansas.

Children of Leverett Downs Worcester

VIII-455 Mary Adella, b Brodhead, Wis., Jan. 11, 1857, m 1878, Thomas Dezell, Hill City, Kansas.

VIII-456 Martha Johanna, b Brodhead, Apr. 12, 1859. Teacher. Grad. Kansas State Normal School.

VIII-457 Eugene Pierpont, b Jan. 5, 1861. Residence Des Moines, Ia. Printer.

VIII-458 Jessie Elizabeth, b Brodhead, Jan. 3, 1871, d July 22, 1873.

VIII-459 Lester Ray.

VIII-460 Esther May, b Brodhead, Jan. 20, 1874, m 1893, Frank Blackburn. Residence Hill City, Kansas.

VIII-461 Susan Grace, b Brodhead, Aug. 31, 1877, m 1894, Edward Clark.

No. VII-275

JOSEPH W. WORCESTER (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 1, 1812, d 1896; m 1st, Sept. 25, 1834, Maria Clark, b 1817, d 1874; m 2nd, 1875, Mrs. Jennie S. Burdick (a widow). Operated a brick factory in Pittsfield Twp. east of Oberlin, Oh.

Children of Joseph W. Worcester

VIII-462 Malvina S., b Aug. 8, 1835, d 1916; m 1857, Edward A. West, b 1835, d 1874.

Children of Malvina West

- (a) **Fred C.**
- (b) **Joseph W.**
- (c) **Lois.**

VIII-463 Julia, b Apr. 17, 1838, d Dec. 17, 1841.

VIII-464 Eliza, b Oct. 22, 1840, 1907; m 1858, John Probert.

Children of Eliza Probert

- (a) **Ida Probert Stone.**

VIII-465 William W., b Nov. 17, 1843, d 1864 in the Civil War.

VIII-466 James Frank.

VIII-467 Joseph M., b Oct. 22, 1848, d Sept. 11, 1849.

VIII-468 Minerva Christina, b Sept. 27, 1850, d 1909; m Albert B. Probert (John's brother). They resided in Wood Co., Oh. where Albert operated a hardware store in Bloomdale.

No. VII-277

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WORCESTER (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Feb. 25, 1815, d Oberlin, Oh., 1905; m Jan. 21, 1838, Mary L. Wilder, b about 1819. Residence in Oberlin, Oh.

Children of Benjamin Franklin Worcester

VIII-469 Orlando, b 1837, d 1862 in the Civil War.

VIII-470 Marian Ann, b Aug. 27, 1840, d 1906; m about 1870, George D. Matcham, b 1843, d 1923. They had no children.

VIII-471 Catherine Annette ("Nettie"), b Sept. 30, 1846.

VIII-472 Julia E., b Oct. 6, 1848, d 1878.

VIII-473 William W. (Wilder?).

VIII-474 Leonard A.

No. VII-279

JOHN WORCESTER (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Feb. 7, 1819, d Pittsfield, Oh., 1854; m June 23, 1840, Angelina Graves, b 1824, d 1859. Residence in Pittsfield Twp., Oh.

Children of John Worcester

VIII-475 Horace Henry, b Aug. 29, 1841; m 1862, Lida Ives. Residence Dunlap, Kansas. They had one child.

VIII-476 George F. b Oct. 12, 1843, d Oct. 16, 1843.

VIII-477 Mary, b May 16, 1845, d May 20, 1845.

VIII-478 Adaline, b Aug. 24, 1846, d Aug. 27, 1846.

VIII-479 Eveline, b Nov. 27, 1848, d 1848.

VIII-480 Lemira, b Nov. 29, 1849; m 1870, Jerome W. Cushing. Residence Bellevue, Mich.

VIII-481 Lorette, b about 1852; m Fred L. Hemenway (or Hemingway). Residence Decatur, Mich.

Children of Loretta Hemenway

- (a) **Harry.**

No. VII-281

DAVID MONROE WORCESTER (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Sudbury, Vt., Feb. 22, 1823, d Oberlin, Oh., May 6, 1892; m Apr. 3, 1849, Mary A. Douglass. Residence Pittsfield Twp. and Oberlin, Oh.

Children of David Monroe Worcester

VIII-482 Charles Douglass.

VIII-483 Albert Stanley, b Nov. 30, 1851, d Sept., 1854.

VIII-484 Edward Jerome.

VIII-485 Gerry Monroe, b 1856, d 1936; m 1st, Harriet Ann "Hattie" Wolcott, who d 1894; m 2d, 1894, Maria Almira _____, b 1858.

VIII-486 Harriet Louisa ("Hattie"), b Jan. 6, 1859, d 1944; m June 28, 1882, Charles A. Day.

Children of Harriet Louisa Day

- (a) **Clarence A.**, b Apr. 24, 1883.
- (b) **Estella M.**, b July 4, 1885; m J.A. Newton, Apr. 20, 1904.
- (c) **Almond M.**, b July 19, 1887; m Viola Hathaway, Mar. 24, 1908.
- (d) **Mary A.**, b Sept. 16, 1889; m Ross O. Woodward, Jan. 21, 1909.
- (e) **Paul A.**, b Sept. 11, 1891.
- (f) **Darlene A.**, b Mar. 5, 1894.
- (g) **Leota E.**, b Apr. 20, 1896.
- (h) **Viola M.**, b Nov. 3, 1898.
- (i) **Infant**, b Oct. 28, 1900, d Oct. 29, 1900.

VIII-487 Mary Elizabeth "Libbie", b Mar. 23, 1861, d 1940; m 1st, William Shropshire; m 2d, Grant Richards; m 3d, Elmer Wheeler; m 4th, George Hale; m 5th, George Haywood; m 6th, _____ Booth.

Children of Mary Shropshire

- (a) **Maude**, m _____ Parker.
- (b) **Walter**.

Children of Mary Richards

- (c) **Lodemar D.**, m _____ Wessell.

VIII-488 Frederick David.

VIII-489 Catherine Lodell ("Kittie"), b Aug. 30, 1866; m Frank McKinnon.

Children of Catherine Lodell McKinnon

- (a) **Pearl**.
- (b) **Frances**.

VIII-490 George Roscoe.

No. VII-283

JAMES McROBERTS WORCESTER (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Ticonderoga, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1826, d Oberlin, Oh., Aug. 29, 1907; m July 6, 1847, Sarah Adaline Hill, b Feb. 10, 1831, Wallingford, Vt., d Oberlin, Oh., June 27, 1895. James was a well known farmer in the Pittsfield Twp., Oh. area. Before the Civil War he was an active abolitionist, helping with the underground railroad in the Oberlin area. He was a republican in politics, served as a member of the city council at Oberlin, as town trustee for a number of years and also as assessor. He was a member of the Masonic order. Although blinded by the tail of a horse in 1901, James was able to attend the first three family reunions in Oberlin (1904-06).



Children of James McRoberts Worcester

VIII-491 Norton Townsend, b Oct. 10, 1848, d Cairo, Ill., Mar. 31, 1865 in the Civil War (Co. H, 41st Ohio Volunteer Infantry.)

VIII-492 Sarah Augusta, b June 15, 1850; m 1876, William Post. Residence Los Gatos, Calif.

Children of Sarah Augusta Post

- (a) **Vernon.**
- (b) **Emma Jones.**

VIII-493 Edna Eva, b Aug. 31, 1852, d Oberlin, Oh., May 30, 1882; m Franklin Martin

Children of Edna Eva Jones

- (a) **Oliver.**
- (b) **Clara A.** m Martin (Squire) Crocker.

VIII-494 Clara May, b July 15, 1854, d 1928; m Robert S. Squire, b 1855, d 1927. They had no children but raised their niece, Clara Martin, after her mother's death.

VIII-495 John Fremont.

VIII-496 Nellie Mary, b Feb. 12, 1858, d 1948; m 1884, Clarence A. Baxter, d 1929.

Children of Nellie Mary Baxter

- (a) **Helen A.**
- (b) **Harley M.**
- (c) **Philip C.**

VIII-497 James Raymond.

VIII-498 Samuel Parker ("Park").

VIII-499 Perry Guy.

VIII-500 Harley Otis.

VIII-501 Infant, b and d about 1867.

VIII-502 Lola A., b Dec. 14, 1868, d 1958; m Harold Hurlburt. Residence Philadelphia and Coatesville, Pa.

Children of Lola A. Hurlburt

- (a) **Bernice.**
- (b) **Marie.**

VIII-503 Erwin McRoberts.

VIII-504 Homer Morris.

No. VII-284

EMERSON GERRY WORCESTER (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Feb. 2, 1829, d Berea, Oh., 1882; m Laura A. Wyatt, b 1837, d 1899. Residence Berea, Oh.

Children of Emerson Gerry Worcester

VIII-505 Leona, m W. W. Kerr. Residence Mentor, Oh.

Children of Leona Kerr

- (a) **Luella.**

VIII-506 Daughter.

No. VII-288

HENRY EDWIN WORCESTER (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Nov. 2, 1837, d Pittsfield, Oh., 1884; m 1st, 1874, Margaret Ann "Mary" or "Polly" Hanstock, b 1853, d 1931; m 2d, ____ Fisk. Residence Pittsfield Twp.

Children of Henry Edwin Worcester

VIII-507 Ernest.

VIII-508 Lawrence S., b 1877, d 1880.

VIII-509 Lillian ("Lilly"), b 1884; m 1907, George R. Hecock, b 1880.

Children of Lillian Hecock

(a) **George, Jr.**

(b) **Marion Harry.**

No. VII-305

ASA WORCESTER, Jr. (Asa⁶, Francis⁵, Benjamin⁵⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Groton, Mass., d Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 11, 1897; m June 17, 1852, Eleanor Greenwood Wickens; b Port Mooton, N.S., July 30, 1831; d Cambridge, Mar., 1911. He served in the Civil War, 1862-1865.

Children of Asa Worcester, Jr.

VIII-510 George Henry.

VIII-511 William Thomas.

No. VII-312

AI BROWN WORSTER (Levi⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b Littleton, Mass., May 6, 1761; d ____; m Jan. 7, 1814, Sally, adopted dau of Abel Stearns, Ashby, Mass., b June 27, 1792, d Mar. 10, 1849. Lived in Littleton, Acton, and Fitchburg, afterward Ashburnham, Mass. Yeoman.

Children of Ai Brown Worster

VIII-512 John Stearns.

VIII-513 Betsey, b Feb. 24, 1819, m Mar. 16, 1843, Nathan Walker.

Children of Betsey Walker

(a) **Edward H.**, b Mar. 31, 1843.

(b) **Sarah E.**, b Dec. 22, 1845.

(c) **Ellen E.**, b Apr. 6, 1847.

(d) **Charlotte M.**, b May 28, 1849, d 1850.

VIII-514 James Lewis.

VIII-515 Andrew Edwards.

VIII-516 Levi L., b Aug. 29, 1827, d Dec. 6, 1848.

VIII-517 Elvire, b Feb. 11, 1830, m Oct. 6, 1849, Job Shattuck.

Children of Elvira Shattuck

(a) **Imogene**, b Oct. 27, 1850.

VIII-518 Charles Dean.

VIII-519 Mary J., b Nov. 14, 1834, m Charles Howard.

No. VII-315

WARREN WORSTER (Levi⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b Acton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1797, d ____; m Oct. 11, 1820, Lucy Prescott, dau of Jesse Hosmer of Concord, Mass., b Mar. 20, 1794, d ____; lived in Littleton and Ashby, afterward in Fitchburg, Mass. Yeoman.

Children of Warren Worster

VIII-520 Levi, b Feb. 10, 1822, d Feb. 11, 1822.

VIII-521 Candisa A., b Nov. 17, 1823, m Nov., 1844, Alonzo Andrews.

Children of Candisa Andrews

- (a) **Frederic**, b Jan. 3, 1845.
- (b) **Clara**, b June 15, 1846.
- (c) **Sarah**, b Dec. 20, 1848.
- (d) **Henry**, b Nov. 24, 1850, d 1852.

VIII-522 Sarah Whitney, b Grafton, Vt., Nov. 15, 1824, m Leominster, Mass., Nov. 13, 1853, Charles Bingham.

Children of Sarah Whitney Bingham

- (a) **Charles Henry**, b Aug. 18, 1854, m North Adams, Mass., June 26, 1883, Lizzie A. Meadd. Residence Boston. Conductor on Fitchburg R.R.

Children of Charles Henry Bingham

- (i) **Charles William**, d Sept. 24, 1908.

- (b) **Sarah Maria**, b Feb. 28, 1863. Residence Clinton, Mass.

VIII-523 Lucy Prescott, b Aug. 18, 1826.

VIII-524 Joseph Warren, b Sept. 13, 1828.

VIII-525 Oliver Wright, b June 23, 1830.

VIII-526 Ann Sophronia, b Jan. 6, 1833.

VIII-527 Daniel Kimball, b Feb. 27, 1835.

No. VII-324

STILLMAN WORCESTER (Bridges⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b Littleton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1804, d Mar., 1839; m Mary Fletcher of Acton, Mass., b Dec. 19, 1806. Residence Boston.

Children of Stillman Worcester

VIII-528 Mary, b Nov. 10, 1827, d Apr. 9, 1831.

VIII-529 William W., b Sept. 11, 1829.

VIII-530 Mary E., b July 4, 1831, d Nov. 10, 1832.

VIII-531 Helen M., b Sept. 17, 1834.

VIII-532 Lucy E., b Apr. 2, 1838.

No. VII-337

ANSON WORSTER (Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Jonathan⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b Erie City., Pa., July 8, 1818, d North Liberty, Ind., Aug. 28, 1900; m brf. 1844, Elizabeth, dau of Barney VanBuren, b New York City, Nov. 16, 1826, d North Liberty, St. Joseph Co., Ind., Sept. 30, 1901. Wagon maker. Buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, North Liberty, Ind.

Children of Anson Worster

VIII-533 Henry Brown.

VIII-534 Pharcellus Churchill.

VIII-535 Nora L., b Sept. 6, 1849, d aft Oct. 1929; m St. Joseph, Ind, Dec. 15, 1867, Joseph Liggett. Residences: Iowa.

Children of Nora L. and Joseph Liggett

- (a) **James D.**
- (b) **Vance Ray.**
- (c) **Clarence.**
- (d) **John.**
- (e) **John H.**

VIII-536 Gertrude, b June 22, 1853, d prob. St. Joseph, Ind., May 17, 1868. Buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, North Liberty, Ind.

(a) **Charles Sidney.**

(i) **Derwin Wordsworth.**

(A) **Byron Lee**, b Cleveland, Oh.

No. VII-344

CHARLES REED WORCESTER (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1850; m Chester, Conn., Jan. 4, 1872, Harriet H. Ware, b Oct. 19, 1847, d Chester, Conn., Apr. 11, 1913. The old homestead in Lancaster was burned in 1857. Mr. Worcester built a new house on the old site and spends most of the summer with his family in Lancaster (1914). Residence Chester. Mechanic and farmer.

Children of Charles Reed Worcester

VIII-537 **Clara Harriet**, b Chester, Conn., Oct. 22, 1872.

VIII-538 **Franklin Benjamin.**

VIII-539 **Grace Ida**, b Sept. 21, 1877, d Dec. 5, 1885.

VIII-540 **Sarah Anna**, b Aug. 15, 1879, d Feb. 12, 1888.

VIII-541 **William Ware**, b Dec. 7, 1880.

VIII-542 **Ruth Anabel**, b Apr. 5, 1887.

No. VII-357

EZEKIEL WORSTER (Ezekiel⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Lebanon, Me., June 7, 1800; m June 5, 1825, Mary Bourne, Scituate, Mass., b Sept. 16, 1804. Residence, Weymouth, Mass. Merchant.

Children of Ezekiel Worster

VIII-543 **Edwin P.**

VIII-544 **Mary Ann**, b May 30, 1828; m Winslow Newcomb, Braintree, Mass.

VIII-545 **Elizabeth**, b Aug. 20, 1830, d June 13, 1832.

VIII-546 **Henry E.**, b Aug. 20, 1834.

VIII-547 **John P.**, b Mar. 21, 1838.

VIII-548 **Thomas D.**, b May 21, 1843.

VIII-549 **William B.**, b May 23, 1845.

No. VII-366

OLIVER WORSTER (Mark⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Berwick, Me., June 7, 1799, d ____; m Berwick, Me., Aug. 1, 1828, Abigail Lord, Berwick, Me., b Mar. 1, 1803, d Dec. 13, 1899. Residence Berwick. Merchant. Served as Town Clerk of Berwick, Me.

Children of Oliver Worster

VIII-550 **William Allen**, b Mar. 1, 1829, d Sept. 2, 1834.

VIII-551 **George.**

VIII-552 **Ebenezer G.**, b Dec. 30, 1832, d Feb. 2, 1834.

VIII-553 **William Allen**, b Aug. 1, 1835.

VIII-554 **Abby D.**, b Aug. 4, 1837.

VIII-555 **Harriet Augusta**, b Aug. 4, 1837, d May 18, 1847 (Lord's Cemetery, Berwick, Me.)

No. VII-368

MOSES WORCESTER (Mark⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Berwick, Me., July 1, 1808, d Berwick, Me., Nov. 22, 1883; m Sept. 2, 1852, Mary Wentworth, b Sept. 6, 1822, d Dec. 27, 1896. Residence Berwick.

Children of Moses Worcester

- VIII-556 **Harriet W.**, b Dec. 5, 1853, d Jan. 17, 1910, m John A Tebbetts.
VIII-557 **Georgiana**, b June 22, 1855, m Chas. A. Morrell.
VIII-558 **Dora F.**, b Aug. 5, 1857, m Chas. W. Fall.
VIII-559 **Olive**, b 1858, d Aug., 1862.
VIII-560 **Olin Jefferson.**

No. VII-370

MARK WORCESTER (Mark⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Berwick, Me., Jan. 10, 1817; m 1st Berwick, Me., Jan. 4, 1904, Mary Jane Drew, b Aug. 11, 1822, d Dec., 1862; m 2d, Esther Doe, 1864, b Newfield, Me., Mar. 29, 1836, d Apr. 7, 1909. Residence Berwick.

Children of Mark Worcester

- VIII-561 **Lydia A.**, b Sept. 26, 1865, d Nov. 7, 1899.
VIII-562 **Mark.**
VIII-563 **Fannie E.**, b Nov. 2, 1875, m Oct. 17, 1906, Harry Mathews of Berwick.

Children of Fannie E. Mathews

- (a) **Louise**, b Jan. 31, 1911.

No. VII-372

GEORGE WORCESTER (Thomas⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Gorham, Me., Oct. 30, 1802, d bef. Mar. 23, 1886; m Nov. 15, 1826, Patience Penfield, b Nov. 20, 1807, d Portland, Me., Mar. 23, 1886. Residence Portland, Me. Carpenter.

Children of George Worcester

- VIII-564 **George H.**, b Portland, Me., Apr. 4, 1834, d Oct. 13, 1873; m Dec. 20, 1863, Anne A. Moore, d May 7, 1879.

No. VII-375

THOMAS WORCESTER (Thomas⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Gorham, Me., Oct. 22, 1809, d ____; m Almira Gould, b May 11, 1812.

Children of Thomas Worcester

- VIII-565 **Russell W.**, b Oct. 6, 1834.
VIII-566 **Horace L.**, b Apr. 13, 1837.
VIII-567 **Mary F.**, b Oct. 28, 1839, d young.
VIII-568 **Charlotte Ann**, b Apr. 30, 1844.
VIII-569 **Mary E.**, b Mar. 23, 1847.
VIII-570 **Charles H.**

No. VII-378

EBENEZER WORCESTER (Alexander⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Lebanon, Me., Oct. 15, 1797, d Lebanon, Feb. 9, 1870, m Rachel Stackpole, b Lebanon, Me., 1800, d Mar. 18, 1879. Residence Lebanon, Me. Farmer.

Children of Ebenezer Worcester

- VIII-571 **Sarah**, b Lebanon, Mar. 4, 1822, d Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 30, 1907, m May 17, 1843, at Manchester, N.H., Edward Gustine, d Keene, N.H., July 4, 1898. Contractor. Residence Keene.

Children of Sarah Gustine

- (a) **Harriet M.**, b Manchester, N.H., Mar. 28, 1844, m Keene, N.H., Aug. 30, 1877, Samuel Bouvies.

- (b) **Edward W.**, b Manchester, Aug. 23, 1845, m Waltham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1866, Ellen S. Stone.
Residence Whitman, Mass.

VIII-572 Isetta Jane, b Dec. 16, 1824.

VIII-573 Isaac, b Dec. 24, 1826, d Nov. 1, 1832.

VIII-574 Julia Ann, b Lebanon, Me., Sept. 25, 1823, d Lebanon, Nov. 2, 1910, m Lebanon, May 28, 1849,
Blaisdell Goodwin.

Children of Julia Goodwin

- (a) **Melvin**, b Lebanon, May 11, 1850, d May 3, 1878.
(b) **Orren B.**, b Lebanon, Apr. 9, 1852, m Dec. 15, 1883, Rose Shapleigh.
(c) **Charles J.**, b Lebanon, Oct. 22, 1854, d Feb. 28, 1879.
(d) **Etta J.**, b Lebanon, Dec. 16, 1856.

VIII-575 Jane, b Lebanon, Sept. 25, 1824, d Lebanon, May 23, 1896.

VIII-576 Alexander.

VIII-577 Mary A., b Lebanon, Feb. 27, 1830, d Lebanon, Feb. 4, 1864, m 1st, Oct. 15, 1868, Isaiah Grant, m 2d,
Nov. 29, 1887, Thomas Goodwin, Lebanon.

VIII-578 Alice, b Lebanon, June 21, 1832, d Nov. 9, 1863.

Children of Alice _____

- (a) **Fred.**

VIII-579 Ebenezer.

VIII-580 Charlotte, b Sept. 13, 1836, d Lebanon, Apr. 21, 1862. Residence Lebanon.

VIII-581 Nancy, b Lebanon, d Lebanon.

VIII-582 Washington A., b Lebanon, Oct. 28, 1839. Killed on Feb. 4, 1864, in War of the Rebellion by explosion
of torpedo in Richmond, Va. Member of Co J, 7th Regiment, NH Volunteers. Taken prisoner at Fort
Wagner, July 18, 1863. Residence Lebanon.

VIII-583 William H., b 1843, d July 22, 1846.

No. VII-382

LEMUEL WORCESTER (Alexander⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b
Lebanon, Me., Sept. 22, 1802, d N. Berwick, Me., Jan. 5, 1891; m Lebanon, Aug. 1, 1840,
Margaret dau of Clairbourne Pray, b c1803, d Lebanon, Me., June 3, 1874. While still a boy, he
served with his father in Capt' Thompson's Company in the War of 1812, and was disabled for
which he received a pension. Residence N. Berwick. Farmer.

Children of Lemuel Worcester

VIII-584 Infant.

VIII-585 Mary A., b Lebanon, Mar. 1, 1844, m Lebanon, Me., Sept. 25, 1868, Isaiah Grant, b Acton, Me.

VIII-586 Horace L.

VIII-587 Infant.

No. VII-384

GEORGE WORCESTER (Alexander⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b
Lebanon, Me., Nov. 12, 1810, d Lebanon, Aug. 10, 1894; m Mar. 6, 1836, Louisa Hanscom, who
d Oct. 25, 1876. Residence Lebanon.

Children of George Worcester

VIII-588 Allen Francis.

VIII-589 Charles Henry.

VIII-590 Isaac Hanscom, b May 22, 1842, d Feb. 23, 1890; m June 20, 1867, Lizzie H. Francis.

VIII-591 George Albert.

VIII-592 Hiram Clifford.

VIII-593 Louise Isadora, b Lebanon, Me., Dec. 11, 1848, d Merrimac, Mass., May 15, 1891, m James W. Chase. Residence Merrimac.

Children of Louise Chase

- (a) **Harry**
- (b) **Herbert W.**
- (c) **Etta.**

No. VII-386

HIRAM WORSTER (John⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Berwick, Me., Sept. 7, 1814, d Boston, Mass., m Oct. 2, 1847, Mary J. Drew, b Aug. 11, 1822. Residence Berwick.

Children of Hiram Worster

VIII-594 John, b Nov. 27, 1849.

VIII-595 Harriet, b May 16, 1852.

VIII-596 Hiram E., b Jan. 23, 1855.

No. VII-387

GEORGE WORSTER (John⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Berwick, Me., Mar. 27, 1817, d Boston, Mass., 1857; m Feb. 2, 1849, Bethina Warner, b Aug. 11, 1820, d Berwick, Me., 1871. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Children of George Worster

VIII-597 Mary E., b Berwick, Me., Oct. 5, 1849, d Nov. 29, 1881.

VIII-598 George, b Berwick, Me., Mar. 2, 1851, d Aug. 5, 1851.

No. VII-389

EBENEZER WORSTER (John⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Berwick, Me., Nov. 15, 1822, d Berwick, Me., Mar. 15, 1910; m Sept. 19, 1850, M.A. Keay, b June 21, 1827, d Berwick, Me., Dec. 22, 1895. Residence Somersworth, N.H.

Children of Ebenezer Worster

VIII-599 George Henry, b Berwick, Me., June 27, 1851.

VIII-600 John Daniel, b Berwick, Me., Dec. 20, 1852, d Jan. 8, 1934; m Ella G. Johnson, d Berwick, Oct. 15, 1904.

VIII-601 Charles N., b Berwick, Me., Oct. 28, 1854, d 1929.

VIII-602 Martha Elizabeth, b Mar. 19, 1867.

No. VII-390

JOHN WORSTER (John⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Berwick, Me., Jan. 31, 1824; m Dec. 15, 1853, Mary M. Woodbury, b Acton, Mass., Jan. 1828.

Children of John Worster

VIII-603 Harriet, b July 31, 1854; m Horace Hart.

No. VII-395

ISAAC WORSTER (Isaac⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Milton, N.H., Aug. 8, 1801, d ____; m Berwick, Me., Jan. 11, 1827, Julia Hilliard, b Berwick, Me. Residence Rochester, N.H. Machinist.

Children of Isaac Worster

VIII-604 Sarah E., b Oct. 26, 1827.

VIII-605 Joseph H., b Dec. 31, 1829.

VIII-606 Henry Kirk White, b Mar. 23, 1842.

No. VII-396

JAMES WORSTER (Isaac⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Milton, N.H., Jan. 8, 1804, d ____; m Mar. 1, 1828, Sarah Fernald, b May 21, 1803.

Children of James Worster

VIII-607 Susan Maria, b Nov. 6, 1830.

VIII-608 George O., b Sept. 20, 1833.

VIII-609 Sarah Jane, b Nov. 29, 1837.

No. VII-397

MARK WORSTER (Isaac⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Milton, N.H., June 20, 1806, d ____; m Rachel Donnell who d Feb. 3, 1849.

Children of Mark Worster

VIII-610 Lewis, b Mar. 30, 1828, m Jenny Smith, Antrim, N.H.

VIII-611 Hannah, b Dec. 25, 1833.

VIII-612 Charles H., b Sept. 25, 1837.

VIII-613 Aurelia U., b Jan. 23, 1842.

VIII-614 Philbric, b Feb. 13, 1848.

No. VII-399

GEORGE WORSTER (Isaac⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Milton, N.H., Mar. 3, 1811, d Nov. 10, 1886; m Mary Rowell, b June 18, 1814.

Children of George Worster

VIII-615 Amanda Taueson, b May 26, 1836, d May 3, 1893.

VIII-616 Mary Elizabeth, b Nov. 22, 1839.

VIII-617 Isaac W., b May 11, 1841.

VIII-618 George Albert.

VIII-619 Ida, b Sept. 15, 1852.

No. VII-403

TEMRI WORSTER (Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Belgrade, Me., Nov. 9, 1816.

Children of Temri Worster

VIII-620 William, b c1846.

VIII-621 Hiram, b c 1848.

No. VII-406

LEMUEL WORSTER (Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Belgrade, Me., Mar. 25, 1822, d Mercer, Me., Feb. 1, 1902; m Mary S. ____.

Children of Lemuel Worster

VIII-622 Mary W., b c1845.

VIII-623 George M., b c 1847.

VIII-624 Roxanna, b c1849.

VIII-625 Rosanna, b c1850.

VIII-626 Rosetta, b c1852.

VIII-627 Samuel, b c1855.

VIII-628 Livule, b c1858.

No. VII-410

JOSHUA WORSTER (George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b c1799, d Glenburn, Me., Aug. 10, 1883 (Birch Grove Cemetery, Glenburn, Me.); m Hannah ____, c1825.

Children of Joshua Worster

VIII-629 Isaac R.

VIII-630 George, b c1826, d Marysville, Calif. Served in B Co., E 14th Maine Infantry.

VIII-631 William S.

No. VII-411

DANIEL WORSTER (George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Maine, c1802, d Glenburn, Me., aft 1880; m Glenburn, Me., Dec. 15, 1829, Jane H. Tibbetts, b Kenduskeag, Me., Aug. 18, 1801, d July 2, 1882 (Village Cemetery, Kenduskeag, Me.)

Children of Daniel Worster

VIII-632 George A., b c1883; m June 27, 1855, Adeline F. Russell.

VIII-633 Martha, b c1834.

VIII-634 Nancy Jane, b Aug. 10, 1837, d Hartland, Me., Feb. 26, 1906; m Kenduskeag, Me., July 20, 1856, Alonzo Stuart Withee.

VIII-635 Sarah E., b Mar. 16, d Nov. 1900; m Luther R. Drew, b Sept. 1, 1844, d Glenburn, Me., Feb. 22, 1926.

Children of Sarah E. and Luther R. Drew

(a) **Charles Melvin**, b Glenburn, Me., Mar. 12, 1865, d Bangor, Me., June 26, 1947; m Natalia Edan Leavitt, b Bangor, Me., d Glenburn, Me., Jan. 16, 1952.

Children of Charles Melvin and Natalia Edan Leavitt

(1) **Charles Earle**, b Apr. 24, 1897, d Oct. 27, 1975; m July 31, 1918, Eva Florence Fenderson, b Clais, Me., Aug. 31, 1897.

VIII-636 Dorcas E., b c1849.

No. VII-412

LEMUEL WORSTER (George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Kenduskeag, Me., Aug. 14, 1805, d Glenburn, Me., May 12, 1892; m1st Abiah Bryant Mason, b Unity, Me., Apr. 27, 1811, d Glenburn, Me., Nov. 4, 1864; m2d Lucy H. Stilkey dau. of Philemon PAGE of Freeport, Me., also of Bangor. Served as selectman of Glenburn, Me. and farmed 68 acres in the western part of Glenburn. Farmer and lumberman.

Children of Lemuel Worster

VIII-637 Mary E., b bef 1833.

VIII-638 George Washington.

VIII-639 Jonas M., b Jan. 26, 1836, d Calif., June 18, 1863.

VIII-640 Lemuel N., b Jan. 2, 1838; m Bangor, Me., Mar. 5, 1864, Hattoe Bither.

VIII-641 Henry T., b Oct. 21, 1839.

VIII-642 Abiah A., b Aug. 29, 1841, d Apr. 3, 1842.

VIII-643 David Stewart, b Jan. 17, 1843, d Sept. 11, 1931; m July 3, 1878, Sarah Higley.

VIII-644 Clara A., b Sept. 22, 1844.

VIII-645 Harriet N., b Jan. 12, 1847, d Nov. 22, 1848.

VIII-646 Franklin Pethuel, b Jan. 22, 1849, d Nov. 8, 1865.

No. VII-414

GEORGE W. WORSTER (George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Glenburn, Me., c1808, d bef. 1862; m1st bef. 1840, Elizabeth Glidden; m2d 1857, Sarah McPhetres.

Children of George W. Worster by first marriage

VIII-647 George Greenleaf, b c1840.

VIII-648 Marion Elizabeth, b c 1842.

VIII-649 Mary Jane, b c 1844.

VIII-650 Hannah Augusta, b c 1846.

VIII-651 Wealthy, b c1852.

Children of George W. Worster by second marriage

VIII-652 Isaac Gilman, b Dec. 4, 1857.

VIII-653 Harriet Ella, b Feb. 20, 1860.

No. VII-416

ISAAC GILMAN WORSTER (George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Levant, Me., Apr. 4, 1810, d Glenburn, Me., July 27, 1857 (Birch Grove Cemetery, Glenburn); m Oct. 8, 1832, Loria Hannah Mason, b Thomaston, Me., June 19, 1813, d Glenburn, Me., Sept. 21, 1864.

Children of Isaac Gilman Worster

VIII-654 Louisa J., b Glenburn, Me., 1835, d 1853.

VIII-655 Daniel M., b Glenburn, Me., 1837, d May 19, 1864.

VIII-656 Sultina, b Glenburn, Me., 1838, d 1865.

VIII-657 Isaac, b Glenburn, Me., 1841, d Sept. 13, 1862.

VIII-658 Betsy M., b Glenburn, Me., Mar. 17, 1843, d 1851.

VIII-659 Susan E., b Glenburn, Me., 1844, d Jan. 21, 1865.

VIII-660 Sarah F., b Glenburn, Me., July 6, 1848, d 1865.

VIII-661 Mary Ellah, b Glenburn, Me., June 14, 1850, d 1865.

VIII-662 Georgiana, b Glenburn, Me., Dec. 10, 1852, d June 17, 1853.

VIII-663 Clara J., b Glenburn, Me., 1854, d 1855.

No. VII-417

THOMAS HILLIARD WORSTER (George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b 1813, d Richmond, Va., July 11, 1862; m c1837, Rebecca McLellan, b c1818.

Children of Thomas Hilliard Worster

VIII-664 Abigail N., b Nov. 30, 1837.

VIII-665 Galen.

VIII-666 Rebecca E., b Jan 19, 1839; m Levant, Me., Feb. 2, 1863, John F. Clark, b Herman, Me.

VIII-667 Abiah A., b Glenburn, Me., Apr. 7, 1842.

VIII-668 John W., b c1843.

VIII-669 Ruel D.

VIII-670 Eulalia, b Mar. 12, 1848.

VIII-671 Catherine, b July 28, 1850.

VIII-672 George H., b c1860.

VIII-673 Flora E., b c1860.

No. VII-418

SOLOMAN WORSTER (George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Glenburn, Me., May 1818, d Glenburn, Me., Mar. 16, 1901; m Oct. 3, 1841, Sophronia Holt, b Hermon, Me., c1821, d Mar. 17, 1893.

Children of Soloman Worster

- VIII-674 Charles S.**, b Glenburn, Me., June 11, 1838, d Bangor, Me., Feb. 14, 1925.
VIII-675 Maecy L., b June 10, 1840.
VIII-676 Martha Eatta, b Mar. 29, 1848.
VIII-677 Alceda E., b c1850.
VIII-678 Salina Almeda, b July 18, 1850.
VIII-679 William F.
VIII-680 Frances, b bef. 1856, d Jan. 6, 1933; m David F. Watson.

No. VII-430

GEORGE WORSTER (John⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Belgrade, Me., July 9, 1835, d Jan. 5, 1912; m Angelina B. Yeaton, b 1843, d July 6, 1911.

Children of George Worster

- VIII-681 Carrie E.** b 1870, d Sept. 29, 1870.
VIII-682 Sadie M., b 1870, d 1900.

No. VII-434

AMOS WORCESTER (Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., Feb. 13, 1796, d 1876; m 1st Columbia, Jan. 2, 1819, Sarah dau of John and Rebecca (Lovett) Ward, b Cherryfield, Me., 1798, d Nov. 16, 1865; m 2d Apr. 4, 1866, Mrs. Judith (Nash) Allen, widow of Isaac Allen, b Columbia, Dec. 27, 1798, d Columbia Falls, Apr. 7, 1880. Laborer and farmer in Columbia, Me.

Children of Amos Worcester by first m

- VIII-683 Mary Ann**, b c7 Nov., 1820, d Columbia, Feb. 6, 1890; m 1st May 2, 1838, John A. Young, b ca. 1811, Scotland, d Columbia Falls, Me., b May 10, 1869; m 2d, July 10, 1873, Samuel H. Crossman, b Prince Edwards Island, Canada, 1817, d 1880+, farmer at Columbia.

Children of Mary Ann Young

- (a) **George A. Young**, b Columbia Falls, Me., ca. 1849

VIII-684 Daughter, b c1822, d 1830+.

VIII-685 James.

VIII-686 John Palmer.

VIII-687 Moses.

VIII-688 Permelia, b Dec. 24, 1831, d Dec. 23, 1912; m Aug. 7, 1848, Justus Smith Tucker, Jr, b 1824, d Sept. 14, 1869, sailor.

Children of Permelia and Justis Smith Tucker

- (a) **Almeda.**

VIII-689 Amy, b Feb. 28, 1834, d June 29, 1902; m 1st, Aug. 20, 1850, Benjamin N. Tucker (her cousin), b 1827, d June 18, 1864 in Civil War; m 2d, June 5, 1868, Levi B. Dorr, b Sept. 1844, d Oct. 31, 1912.

Children of Amy and Benjamin Tucker

- (a) **Jefferson**, b Dec. 20, 1850, d Dec. 20, 1885.
(b) **Electa Ann**, b Aug. 15, 1853, d Dec. 1908; m Henry Augustus Brown, b Milbridge, Me., May 1850, d Dec. 23, 1935.
(c) **Emma Augusta**, b June 27, 1856, d Mar. 9, 1911.
(d) **Sarah Jane**, b cFeb. 1860, d c1861.
(e) **George McClellan**, b Columbia, Me., Apr., 18, 1861, d Nov. 13, 1926; m Mar. 9, 1889, Alice D. Morris, b Columbia Falls, Me., Aug. 1868, d Bangor, Me., June 3, 1908.
(f) **Jethro**, b c1864, d c 1864.

Children of Amy and Levi B. Dorr

- (g) **Howard A.**
- (h) **William Edwin.**
- (i) **Blanche H.**

VIII-690 Mariette, b 1837, d c1850.

No. VII-435

LEONARD WORCESTER (Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., Feb. 28, 1798, d Addison, Me., July 30, 1883; m Columbia, Me., m Jonesboro, Dec. 23, 1819, int. Nov. 12, 1819, Love dau Kinsman and Lucy (Hall) Corthell, b Columbia, Feb. 8, 1802, d Sept. 28, 1882. Farmer and ship carpenter at Columbia.

Children of Leonard Worcester

VIII-691 Lucy Corthel., b Columbia, Me., Aug. 26, 1820, d Addison, Jan. 17, 1904; m Aug. 8, 1841, Alphonse "Fonze" Green Hill, son of William and Susanna Shaw (Wass) Ingersoll.

Children of Lucy Cothrel and Alphonse Green Hill Ingersol

- (a) **Ada Susanna.**
- (b) **Malachi Fisher.**
- (c) **Irena Frances,**
- (d) **Electa Brown.**
- (e) **Charlotte Radley.**
- (f) **Charles Green.**
- (g) **Almeda Longfellow.**
- (h) **Bradford Newcombe**
- (i) **Alfred Worcester.**

VIII-692 Daniel Corthell.

VIII-693 Cordelia Wilson, b Columbia, Me., Aug. 16, 1828, d Addison, Me. Aug. 8, 1915; m 1st Addison, Me., July 25, 1842, Capt. Moses Wellington son of Abraham and Eunice (Look) Norton; m 2nd Addison, Me., June 20, 1849, int. June 7, 1849, Luther Ingersoll son of Thomas and Catherine (Crowley) Tabbutt (aka Tibbetts); m 3rd Columbia, Me., Mar. 1891, David Longfellow, b Jonesboro, Feb. 23, 1825, d Beddington, Mar. 22, 1915. He was a lumberman at Beddington.

Children of Cordelia and Capt. Moses Wellington Norton

- (a) **Wellington Moses**, b May 10, 1843.
- (b) **Mary Ann**, b Nov. 7, 1847.

Children of Cordelia and Luther Ingersoll Tibbetts

- (c) **Elmira Josephine**, b Apr. 7, 1850.
- (d) **Leonardo Alphonso**, b Apr. 18, 1853, d Feb. 26, 1903; m Oct. 2, 1880, Myrtie E. McDonald.

Children of Leonardo Alphonso and Myrtie E. McDonald

- (1) **Susan M.**
- (2) **Bernice L.**
- (3) **Byron Sumner.**
- (4) **Doris M.**

- (e) **Edyanna B.**, b Jan. 18, 1855.
- (f) **Violette Morton**, b June 20, 1858.
- (g) **Leslie Artell.** b Aug. 8, 1860.

- (h) **Burton Luther**, b Dec. 30, 1863.
- (i) **Lena Rivers**, b Feb. 11, 1867

VIII-694 Lorenzo Dow, b Columbia, Me., Feb. 4, 1826, d Addison, Me., Apr. 18, 1883 (Wescaugus Cemetery); m 1st Apr. 28, 1850, Mary Coffin dau of Joel and Mary (Coffin) Hall, d Aug. 25, 1877; m 2nd int. Mar. 17, 1879, Juliette S. dau of John and Miriam V. (Norton) Thompson, b Addison, Oct. 1840, d Oct. 18, 1918. Occupation: gold miner at Pikes Peak in Colorado, shipbuilder at Addison.

VIII-695 Caroline Small, b Columbia, Me., Apr. 22, 1829, Addison, Me., d Apr. 20, 1891; m Columbia, Me., int. Apr. 8, 1848, John Billings son of Joel and Mary (Coffin) Hall.

Children of Caroline Small

- (a) **Julia Bernice**.
- (b) **Andrew B.**, b Nov. 13, 1848, d Jan. 3, 1912; m Jennie Foss, b Addison, Me., Nov. 13, 1848, d Addison, Me., Jan. 3, 1912.

VIII-696 Eliza Ann, b Columbia, Me., Sept. 4, 1831, d 1916; m Columbia, Me., July 10, 1850, int. June 25, 1850, Isaac P. son of Stephen and Cynthia (Parritt) Smith, b Columbia, Me., June 14, 1828, d Apr. 29, 1907.

Children of Eliza Ann and Isaac P. Smith

- (a) **Aroline**.
- (b) **Eveline P.**
- (c) **Sarah H.**
- (d) **Wellington N.**, b Oct. 1859, d c1910.

VIII-697 Alfred Small.

VIII-698 Josiah Moore.

VIII-699 June Whitney, b Columbia, Me., Jan. 14, 1840, d Harrington, Me., Apr. 3, 1911; m 1st Columbia, Me., Dec. 19, 1857, Jason Clapp son of Moses and Prudence (Allen) Leighton; m 2nd Milbridge, Me., Feb. 14, 1883, Christopher Wass son of Stephen Jones and Louisa Hillman (Knowles) McCasline, b Aug. 8, 1845, d Milbridge, Me., Apr. 11, 1922.

Children of Jane Whitney and Christopher Wass McCaslin

- (a) **Bertha L.**

Children of Jane Whitney and Jason Clapp Leighton

- (b) **Lorenzo Dow**.
- (c) **Albert B.**
- (d) **George H.**
- (e) **Jane Atwood**.

VIII-700 Harrison Leighton, b Columbia, Me., 1844, d 1886+. Laborer.

No. VII-441

MOSES WORCESTER (Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., Aug. 10, 1810, d Columbia, Me., Feb. 10, 1879; m Columbia, Oct. 31, 1838, Diadema dau Ebenezer and Deborah Farnsworth (descendants of Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower) Smith, b Jonesboro, Me., Apr. 15, 1814, d Oct. 10, 1889. Residence Columbia, Me. Corporal in Aroostock War (Feb. - May, 1839). Served as private in CO D 22nd Maine Inf. Volunteers during Civil War. Discharged in Bangor for disease. Lumberman at Columbia.

Children of Moses Worcester

VIII-701 Algernon.

VIII-702 Algernaid, b Columbia, Me., Dec. 14, 1841, d Jonesboro, May 30, 1883; m1st Sept. 12, 1867, Samuel Bowden, son of S. Norton Cummings of Jonesport, b Jonesport, Dec. 12, 1844, d Jonesport, Oct. 8, 1916. He married 2d 1889, Rosannah S. (Dorr) Cotton Chesterton.

VIII-703 Agatha, b Columbia, Me., June 12, 1843, d Dec. 16, 1914; m1st 1860, Henry R. Low of Columbia, Me.; m2d Columbia, Me., Sept. 8, 1860, Henry R., son of Daniel Low II and Sophona W. Dorr, b 1839, d aft 1890.

Children of Agatha and Henry R. Low

- (a) **Waldren Elton.**
- (b) **Gilbert J.**
- (c) **Cora.**
- (d) **Bertie.**

VIII-704 Theodore Freelandhuysen.

VIII-705 Eathiel.

VIII-706 Genetta, b Columbia, Me., Jan. 27, 1848, d Columbia, Me., 1913; m June 26, 1869, Alphonse "Fonze" Green Hill Leighton, b Columbia, Me., Sept. 1834, d Oct. 3, 1899.

Children of Genetta and Fonze Leighton

- (a) **Wentworth Alfonso**, b Columbia, Me., Mar. 14, 1870, d Machias, Me., July 23, 1942; m1st Jonesport, Me., May 12, 1900, Edith M. Richardson, b Jonesport, Me., Oct. 21, 1871, d Feb. 24, 1901; m2d Columbia, Me., Marcia A. Coffin, b Columbia, Me., 1877, d Columbia, Oct. 26, 1904; m3d Sept. 24, 1925, Edith I. Folsom. b Rosindale, Mass., Nov. 26, 1892, d Greeley, Me., Jan. 1, 1951. He was a blueberry farmer at Columbia, Me.
- (b) **Etta Clyde**, b Mar. 27, 1872, d Dec. 8, 1922; m Feb. 1, 1899, Orin Elijah Day, b Feb. 19, 1869, d 1925.
- (c) **Roy C.**, b Nov. 20, 1874, d Jan. 11, 1944.
- (d) **Eathiel Diadem**, b Feb. 23, 1877, d Feb. 17, 1917; m Columbia, Me., Sept. 29, 1907, Susan Edith Wass, b Addison, Me., Dec. 30, 1886, d Millbridge, Me., Apr. 17, 1984.
- (e) **Ronie Diadem**, b Nov. 24, 1878, d Feb. 24, 1934.
- (f) **Alton C.**, b Apr. 3, 1885, d Aug. 10, 1959; m May 17, 1920, Blanche Robbins.
- (g) **Bessie Rena**, b Dec. 31, 1887, d Jan. 23, 1990; m Columbia, Me., Sept. 21, 1910, Charles C. Drisko, b Columbia Falls, Me., May 6, 1881, d Nov. 22, 1968.

VIII-707 Moses Alden.

VIII-708 Hervey Houghton, b Oct. 10, 1853, d Apr. 20, 1874 at Connecticut Lake, NH.

VIII-709 Geneva, b Columbia, Me., Mar. 4, 1855 d Milbridge, July 8, 1922; m 1st, Emery A. Dorr; m 2d 1903, at Milbridge, Lewis Pinkham of Milbridge.

VIII-710 Syvella D., b Jan. 22, 1858, d Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 14, 1949; m Nov. 25, 1880, James Gray of East Kingston, NH. Lived at Columbia and Haverhill, Mass.

VIII-711 William Jasper "Jap", b Columbia, Me., Jan. 7, 1861, d at Harrington, Mar. 22, 1939; m Columbia, Jan. 20 1883, Julia E. Dorr, b Columbia, Mar. 6, 1863, d 1939. Blacksmith and mechanic at Columbia. No children.

No. VII-444

CLEMENT FERNALD WORCESTER (John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b 1799, d Apr. 15, 1873, "while walking to Epping"; m Jonesboro, Me., May 18, 1823, Tamson Willey, dau Samuel and Elizabeth (White) Cummings, b Jonesboro, Me., Jan. 28, 1806, d Columbia Falls, May 18, 1875. They lived for a time at Jonesport in the vicinity of Snare Creek; removed to Columbia. Both were living in 1870.

Children of Clement Fernald Worcester

VIII-712 Samuel Cummings.

VIII-713 Francis Cummings.

VIII-714 William Augustus.

VIII-715 Asa Tucker.

VIII-716 Hannah, b Columbia Falls, Me., Sept. 4, 1832, d 1890; m 1849, James D. Grant.

Children of Hannah Worcester and James D. Grant

- (a) **Elmira**, b Mar. 1851, d 1914.
- (b) **George**, b Columbia Falls, Me., Feb. 1851, d Columbia Falls, Me., 1936; m Emma H. Magee, b Columbia Falls, Me., May 30, 1857, d Sept. 5, 1924. Farmer and store keeper in Columbia Falls, Me. between 1880 and 1920.
- (c) **Lena Roxanna**, b May 10, 1857, d 1920; m Columbia Falls, Me., June 22, 1876, Walter W. Ingersoll, b Columbia Falls, Me., May 30, 1850, d Aug. 24, 1913.
- (d) **Joseph Clementine**, b Columbia Falls, Me., Oct. 21, 1959, d Columbia Falls, Me., Nov. 20, 1925; m Columbia Falls, Me., Sept. 30, 1882, Sarah Elizabeth Donovan, b Jonesport, Me., Dec. 18, 1864, d Columbia Falls, Me., Nov. 1, 1931. Farmer and laborer.
- (e) **Herman Elwell**, b Columbia Falls, Me., Sept. 1861, d Oct. 1938; m1st Columbia Falls, Me., Sept. 23, 1882, Nancy Ann Alley, b Beals, Me., 1863, d Jan. 19, 1895; m2d Columbia Falls, Me., June 18, 1899, Susie A. Johnson, b Oct. 1874, d 1910; m3d July 9, 1910, Mabel Hannah Garnett, b Marion, Me., Sept. 12, 1886, d Farmington, Me., Nov. 1, 1971.

Children of Herman Elwell and Nancy Ann Alley

- (1) **Joel Leeman**, d Feb. 11, 1974, d Feb. 11, 1974; m Angie L. Reynolds.
- (2) **Josie**.
- (3) **Rhoda May**, b Feb. 22, 1887, d May 1981; m Oscar Ellis Dobbins.
- (4) **Leland W.**, b Sept 1889; m Eliza Fish.
- (5) **Herman Owen**, b Aug. 16, 1892, d Mar. 5, 1948.

Children of Herman Elwell and Susie A. Johnson

- (6) **Virgil**.
- (7) **Eathiel**.
- (8) **Agnes**.
- (9) **Maynard Winfield**.

Children of Herman Elwell and Mabel Hannah Garnett

- (10) **Susie May**.
 - (11) **Herman Ellwell, Jr.**
- (f) **Tamson Summings**, b Columbia Falls, Me., May 1865, d Addison, Me., Nov. 28, 1933; m Feb. 2, 1889, Franklin Herbert Wood, b Centerville, Me., Oct. 1851, d Addison, Me., June 9, 1927.
 - (g) **James William**, b Cherryfield, Me., Apr. 18, 1867, d Aug. 26, 1948; m Margaret E. Rockwell, b Columbia Falls, Me., July 10, 1879, d Mar. 18, 1942.

VIII-717 Mary Elizabeth, b say 1838, d 1840.

VIII-718 James, b say 1838, d 1840s.

VIII-719 Joseph W.

VIII-720 Abijah White, b 1842?, reportedly dies young.

VIII-721 Elizabeth Ann, b Nov. 4, 1843, d Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1925; m 1st Feb. 4, 1865, William Forrester McKenzie, m 2nd Watson Leland of Salisbury Cove.

Children of Elizabeth Anne Worcester and Wm. F. McKenzie

- (a) **Fred L.**

VIII-722 Aaron Look, b Nov. 6, 1844, d at Washington, D.C., of disease at Gen Grant U.S. Army Hospital, Oct. 16, 1864. Served in Civil War.

VIII-723 Rosilla D., b July 29, 1846, d Lancaster, NH, Sept. 13, 1922; m Beddington, Apr. 14, 1868, Philander Gray, son of Adrian and Fannie Watson (Schoppe) Abbott of Jonesboro and Beddington, b Jonesport, Sept. 11, 1847, d Lancaster, NH, Jan. 22, 1933.

VIII-724 Clement Uriah.

No. VII-451

ISAAC CASE WORCESTER (John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b 1817, d Columbia Falls, Oct. 5, 1891; m June 15, 1844, Louisa dau Moses and Mary (Crowley) Tibbetts, b Sept. 17, 1825, d Columbia Falls, Me., Apr. 11, 1889.

Children of Isaac Case Worcester

VIII-725 Celia A., b May 26, 1846, d Oct. 21, 1885; m Aug. 31, 1867, Ira G. Thompson.

VIII-726 Mary Ann., b 1847, d 1880; m Sept. 1, 1866, Herrick E. Nash.

VIII-727 Julia Tabbutt, b Jan. 1851, d 1933; m2d May 24, 1875, Philander F. White.

VIII-728 Arnold William, b 1857, d at sea at age 21 when Schooner Evelyn foundered off Handkerchief Schoal (Cape Cod).

VIII-729 Susan Edith, b Aug. 12, 1861, d Feb. 11, 1887; m2d Jan. 2, 1886, John Billings Wass. She died early.

Children of Susan Edith Wass

(a) **Susan**, Brought up by her aunt Julia.

VIII-730 Lillian Belle, b 1867, m Nov. 10, 1888, Charles Pineo.

No. VII-456

WILLIAM BINGHAM WORCESTER (Joseph⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., June 13, 1816, d Columbia, Oct. 20, 1891 (age 75); m Nov. 1, 1840, Francis C., dau Wm. and Susanna (Wass) Ingersoll, b Columbia, Me., Jan. 29, 1821, d Columbia, Me., Mar. 24, 1912. Civil War veteran, ship carpenter and stone mason at Columbia.

Children of William B. Worcester

VIII-731 Infant, b say 1842, d 1840s.

VIII-732 William Howard

No. VII-458

JOSEPH WORCESTER (Joseph⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b about 1823, d 1880+; m Apr. 27, 1850, Melissa dau Daniel and Abigail (Ingersoll) Leighton (his cousin), b Columbia, Apr. 1830, d May 19, 1870. Ship carpenter, farmer, and stone mason at Columbia.

Children of Joseph Worcester

VIII-733 Amanda Malvina, b 1855, d 1890, m June 5, 1880, George M. Dorr, son of Leonard W. and Cynthia (Magee), b about 1856, d 1890. Married two more times.

No. VII-460

SEWARD BUCKNAM WORCESTER (Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Eastport, Mar. 9, 1811, d 1850; m Steuben, May 5, 1832, Rachel, dau of Willey, Downs. They were living at Twp. #7, R-2, Washington Co., in 1850. They were residing in Tunk, Hancock Co., Me., in 1839.

Children of Seward Buchanan Worcester

VIII-734 Freeman, b Mar. 1835, d Apr. 9, 1839.

VIII-735 Allen, b 1836, m Emeline ____, b 1842, d 1860s; m2d Alice Mae ____, b 1844, d 1870s.. Living at Twp. #7, R-2 in 1860.

VIII-736 Sarah Gray, b 1838, d 1860+; m Springfield, Sept. 16, 1857, Appleton Collins, b 1832, d 1869+, farmer at Springfield.

VIII-737 Alfred L.

VIII-738 Margaret Lorinda, b 1850. Living with Allen & wife in 1860.

No. VII-462

ISAAC WORCESTER (Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, cJune 1, 1815, d Springfield, Jan. 11, 1861; m Abigail, dau of Joseph and Betsy (Downs) Leighton, b Steuben, Sept. 7, 1823, d Springfield, Mar. 4, 1901. She married 2d Mar. 16, 1867, Daniel Gould.

Children of Isaac Worcester

VIII-739 Mary, b 1842, d young.

VIII-740 Freeman, b Webster Point, 1843, d Springfield, July 2, 1895; m Jan. 24, 1867 Mary Ann (Downs) Tucker (his cousin), b Steuben, Oct. 18, 1833, d Springfield, Mar. 6, 1908. She married 1st Seward Worcester Tucker, Oct. 23, 1832.

VIII-741 Roxy, b 1844, d July 22, 1883; m Springfield, July 4, 1860, George, son of Isaac and Betsy (Smith) Tucker, b 1838, d 1865.

VIII-742 Ann M., b Sept. 17, 1845, d Springfield, Aug. 25, 1872.

VIII-743 Eli Leighton.

VIII-744 Isacc, b Aug. 25, 1850, d Springfield, Jan. 4, 1861.

VIII-745 Albert B.

VIII-746 Sewell, b 1854, d c1873; m Apr. 15, 1872, Roxanna F. Worcester (his cousin), b Cherryfield, 1857, d 1870.

VIII-747 Benjamin Franklin.

VIII-748 Abigail Ellen, b Springfield, Aug. 7, 1856, d Springfield, Apr. 12, 1943; m Springfield, June 23, 1874, John C. Lyons, b Medway, Me., Oct. 3, 1854, d Springfield, Me., Nov. 1, 1946.

Children of Abigail Ellen and John C. Lyons

- (a) **Melvin**, b Jan. 18, 1875, d 1936; m Jessie Moore, b Topsfield, Me., d 1919. He was a teacher in Springfield.

Children of Melvin and Jessie Moore

- (1) **Ethelin**; m John Dugan.
- (2) **Hazel**.
- (3) **Emery O.**
- (4) **Voigt**; m Clifford Osgood.
- (5) **Freda**, d 1989; m Edward O'Neil.

- (b) **Annie**.

- (c) **Pitt.**, b Jan. 24, 1887, d Mar. 5, 1966; m Dec. 3, 1911, Alice Mabel Martin.

VIII-749 Franklin, b 1859, d 1860.

No. VII-463

MARK WORCESTER (Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Mar. 17, 1816, d Springfield, Oct. 1902; m Springfield, Nov. 14, 1837, Susan, dau of Joseph and Betsy (Downs) Leighton, b Steuben, d Springfield, Oct. 1902. Served in Aroostock War (Feb. - May 1839). Merchant at Cherryfield and Springfield.

Children of Mark Worcester

VIII-750 Juliette, b Cherryfield, 1838, d 1850+.

VIII-751 Thomas B.

VIII-752 Mark.

VIII-753 Elizabeth, b Webster Point, 1845, d Springfield, Mar. 13, 199; m Aug 6, 1865 Charles, son of Ichabod and Susanna Joy (Worcester) Downs (her cousin), b 1843, d Mar. 13, 1919.

Children of Elizabeth and Ichabod Downs

- (a) **Daisy.**
- (b) **Melvin.**
- (c) **Ada.**
- (d) **Joseph.**

VIII-754 Robert S.

VIII-755 Lydia, b 1849, d 1850+; m Oct. 27, 1870, James P. Hall.

Children of Lydia and James P. Hall

- (a) **John Willard,** b c1877, d Oct. 9, 1954.
- (b) **Forest S.** b c1875, d Jan. 1916.

VIII-756 Joseph, b 1850s.

VIII-757 Seward, b 1850.

VIII-758 Margaret, Webster Plantation, Me., Feb. 12, 1857, d Caribou, Me., May 10, 1904; m Prentiss, Me., 1877, Isaac B. Plummer, b Perry, Me., d Oct. 14, 1935.

Children of Margaret and Isaac B. Plummer

- (a) **Ben.**
- (b) **Daisey;** m Gurvin Grant.
- (c) **Mamie.**
- (d) **Ephraim Trott,** b Nov. 1, 1877, d 1970; m Iva Betsey Stinson, b Feb. 2, 1877, d Camden.

VIII-759 Ella.

VIII-760 Rachel.

VIII-761 "Doc".

No. VII-464

ROBERT LEIGHTON WORCESTER (Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, July 8, 1821, d Springfield, Mar. 20, 1898; m1st ___; m2d 1850, Mellisa, dau of Charles and Mariam (Tracy) M. Davis, b Cherryfield, Aug. 14, 1838, d Springfield, Dec. 2, 1925. At least 7 children.

Children of Robert Leighton Worcester

VIII-762 Roxanna F., b Cherryfield, 1857, d Kingman, July 27, 1928; m1st April 15, 1872, Sewell Worcester (her cousin); m2d June 15, 1874, Charles Emerson Bishop, b Fort Fairfield, Me., c1850, d Kingman, 1920, of Ft. Fairfield.

Children of Roxanna F. and Charles Emerson Bishop

- (a) **Bessie Lena,** b June 16, 1891, d Jan. 17, 1983; m Mar. 11, 1910, Herbert W. Leach.
- (b) **Lettie May,** b Dec. 15, 1874, d Jan. 21, 1902; m George Wheeler Smith.
- (c) **Nell,** b Dec. 26, 1876, d c1960; m Lester Jordan.
- (d) **Christopher M.,** b Apr. 4, 1879, d 1899.
- (e) **Inex Iola,** b Oct. 29, 1881, d c1967; m Jerry Sullivan (div. 1921); m2d Forest Hill.
- (f) **Minnie,** b c1884.
- (g) **Myrle,** b Aug. 4, 1886, d Dec. 11, 1956; m Ralph Daigle.
- (h) **Blanche,** b Mar. 13, 1889.
- (i) **Daniel Jay,** b July 6, 1894, d 1945.
- (j) **Robert Fay,** b July 6, 1894, d 1931.

VIII-763 Clarinda, b 1859, d 1860+.

VIII-764 James.

VIII-765 Mary Abbie; m Benjamin Franklin, son of Isaac and Abigail Leighton Worster, b Nov. 23, 1855, d Mar. 2, 1931.

Children of Mary Abbie and Benjamin Franklin Worcter

- (a) **Lola.**
- (b) **Birdie L.**

VIII-766 Amanda Blake, b c1871, d c1946; m Springfield, Me., Oct. 27, 1890, Everett Lyons.

VIII-767 Robert Leighton.

VIII-768 Howard S.

No. VII-466

JOSEPH WORCESTER (Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Cherryfield, Me., Sept. 10, 1826, d Oct. 16, 1914; m Springfield, Oct. 23, 1852, Lorraine H, dau of Isaac and Betsy (Smith) Tucker, b 1836, d Prentiss, Me., Nov. 20, 1857.

Children of Joseph Worcester

VIII-769 Seward

VIII-770 Mellisa, b Aug.4, 1854, d Apr. 30, 1885; m Charles McAlpone.

VIII-771 George Henry.

VIII-772 Drexie, b Jun 7, 1859; m1st Luther McAlpine; m2d J.P. Neal.

Children of Drexie and Luther McAlpine

- (a) **Mina B.**
- (b) **Rossie D.**
- (c) **Evelyn.**
- (d) **Leroy.**

VIII-773 Evelyn, b June 26, 1861, d June 4, 1940; m Prentiss, Me., May 8, 1882, Edgar Alonzo Jipson, b Burlington, Me., Mar. 6, 1847, d Webster Plantation, Me., Dec. 2, 1937.

Children of Evelyn and Edgar Alonzo Jipson

- (a) **Pearl Edward**, b Mar. 11, 1893, d Nov. 24, 1966.
- (b) **Bessie.**
- (c) **Jessie.**
- (d) **Elden Chester**, b Jan. 26, 1878, d Oct. 21, 1960.
- (e) **Lura E.**, b May 11, 1883, d Apr. 3, 1963.
- (f) **Aggie E.**, Sept. 23, 1885, Aug. 1961.
- (g) **Asa Edwin**, b Jan. 28, 1888, d Nov. 26, 1972.
- (h) **Lyda Viola**, b Jan. 14, 1890, d Dec. 10, 1972.
- (i) **Claude Vearl**, b July 3, 1896, d Mar. 8, 1976.

VIII-774 Eldora, b June 7, 1863, d Lakeville Plt., Me., June 17, 1937; m Donald Dicker, b 1853, d Springfield, Me., 1940. He was a member of the Maine Legislature ('45, '47, '53, and 1955.)

Children of Eldora and Donald Dicker

- (a) **Ruth.**
- (b) **Aaron.**
- (c) **Isabelle.**
- (d) **Myrtle.**
- (e) **Joseph**, d Mar. 1952.
- (f) **Eugene**, b Aug. 21, 1880, d June 1957.
- (g) **Jesse E.**, b June 28, 1884, d Feb. 18, 1972.
- (h) **Nathaniel L.**, b July 5, 1893, d Aug. 28, 1972.
- (i) **Carl**, b Sept. 25, 1894, d 1964.
- (j) **Blanche**, b 1898.

VIII-775 Addie Ellen, b Prentiss, Me., Feb. 25, 1866, d Springfield, Me., Mar. 26, 1934; m Dec. 19, 1881, Moses Edward Stevens, b Springfield, Me., Sept. 1896, d Feb. 25, 1948.

Children of Addie Ellen and Moses Edward Stevens

- (a) **Jesse Nolands**, b June 13, 1883, d Nov. 18, 1934.
- (b) **Maude**, b Jan. 10, 1887, d July 6, 1970.
- (c) **Daisy**, b Feb. 1891, d May 18, 1953.
- (d) **Florence G.**, b 1894, d Nov. 12, 1894.
- (e) **Charlotte V.**, b Sept., 1896, d Feb. 25, 1948; m Dean Burge Balke, b Jan. 3, 1895.
- (f) **Prince**, b 1900, d 1968.

VIII-776 Orrie Etta, b Prentiss, Me., Dec. 22, 1868, d Prentiss, Me. Aug. 2, 1942; m Aug. 4, 1883, John Breckenridge McAlpine, b Prentiss, Me., June 24, 1862, d Surry, Me., May 16, 1940.

Children of Orrie Etta and John Breckenridge McAlpine

- (a) **Floyd Clifton**, d Dec. 2, 1964.
- (b) **Lester Wallace**, b July 4, 1884, d July 13, 1972.
- (c) **Vida Ella**, b Dec. 29, 1885, d Aug. 29, 1947.
- (d) **Mildred Emma**, b Mar. 21, d Nov. 1, 1918.
- (e) **Orris Wilmot**, b Feb. 25, 1891, d May 4, 1964.
- (f) **James Henry**, b June 10, 1894, d Jan. 23, 1963.
- (g) **Kate Eva**, b Mar. 30, 1897, d Oct. 14, 1987.
- (h) **Bessie Ora**, b July 11, 1902, June 20, 1980.
- (i) **Leah Dora**, b Aug. 7, 1904, d Nov. 25, 1965.
- (j) **Ernestine Iona**, b Dec. 27, 1906.

VIII-777 William Emery.

VIII-778 James A.

VIII-779 Pearl Andrew.

VIII-780 Rose Emma, b Feb. 22, 1877, d Feb. 11, 1946; m Oct. 29, 1892, Lorraine, son of Robert S. Worster and Emma Lamb Tucker.

Children of Rose Emma and Timothy Worster

- (a) **Earl Ray**, b May 16, 1894, d May 15, 1947.
- (b) **Mildred Mae**, b Aug. 30, 1913.

No. VII-468

SIMPSON WORCESTER (Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Washington, Me., 1828, d Apr. 1, 1889; m Springfield, Me., Sept. 11, 1859, Almira, dau of Isaac and Setsy (Smith) Tucker, b 1841, d 1880+. A private in the Civil War.

Children of Simpson Worcester

VIII-781 Sylvania, b 1866, d 1880.

No. VII-469

FERNALD H. WORCESTER (Samuel⁶, William⁵, Simeon⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Sanford, Me., Nov. 30, 1818, d Lebanon, Me., July 29, 1886; m Lebanon, Me., Nov. 12, 1843, Angela P. Smith, b Lebanon, Me., d Lebanon, Me., Aug. 1, 1904.

Children of Fernald H. Worcester

VIII-782 Susan J., b c1820; m George J. Fletcher.

VIII-783 Samuel Philips, b c1847.

No. VII-472

WILLIAM WORCESTER (Samuel⁶, William⁵, Simeon⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Sanford, Me., Sep. 23, 1825, d Sanford, Me., Aug. 27, 1895; m1st Emma Wales, b Hiram, Me., June 29, 1840, d Sanford, May 20, 1920; m2d May 7, 1854, Betsey H. Cheney, b Sanford, Me., c1824, d Springfield, Me., Mar. 2, 1881.

Children of William Worcester by second marriage

VIII-784 Frank, b Feb. 21, 1862, d Springvale, Me., Jan. 13, 1864.

VIII-785 Frank, b c1864.

No. VII-480

JETHRO H. WORSTER (John⁶, Thomas⁵, Simeon⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Sanford, Me., July 4, 1824, d Great Falls, N.H.; m Aug. 7, 1845, Elizabeth B. Johnson, Amesbury, Mass., b Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 9, 1822. Lived in Amesbury, afterward in Great Falls, N.H.

Children of Jethro H. Worster

VIII-786 Ruth A., b Apr. 23, 1847, d ____.

VIII-787 Albert Leroy, b Feb. 10, 1849, d ____.

VIII-788 Harriet Augusta, b July 20, 1853.

No. VII-481

IRA WORSTER (John⁶, Thomas⁵, Simeon⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Sanford, Me., Mar. 20, 1826; m May 26, 1850, Almira E. Colby, Lowell, Mass.

Children of Ira Worster

VIII-789 Ida Isabella, b Portland, Me., Apr. 29, 1851.

VIII-790 Josephine, b Portland, Me., June 27, 1855.

VIII-791 Ira Eugene, b Jan. 3, 1860.

No. VII-483

JOHN FRANKLIN WORCESTER (John⁶, Thomas⁵, Simeon⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Sept. 17, 1833, Great Falls, Somersworth, N.H., d Rochester, N.H., Jan. 4, 1899; m Sarah Ann Nolan of Salem, Mass., d Rochester, N.H., Oct. 23, 1891. Residence, Danvers and Salem, Mass. Shoemaker.

Children of John Franklin Worcester

VIII-792 Sarah Ann, d as infant.

VIII-793 George Franklin, b Peabody Rocks, Mass., Nov. 19, 1859, m Dec. 20, 1881, Mary Buchanan Slater, b Lowell, Mass., June 1, 1862. Residence New York and Rochester, N.H. Shoemaker and elevator constructor.

VIII-794 Harriet Augusta, b Salem, Mass., Dec. 11, 1863, m Evan Chesley, b Farmington, N.H., Sept. 18, 1866, d May 24, 1905. Auditor.

Children of Harriet A. Chesley

(a) **Thurlow**, b Rochester, N.H., May 21, 1884. Machinist. Residence N.Y. City.

VIII-795 Fred Stickney, b Salem, Mass., Sept. 18, 1866, m Dec. 12, 1889, Abbie Kilham. Residence Lynn. Carpenter.

VIII-796 Lenora Estella, b Salem, Mass., Jan. 6, 1868, m 1st Oct. 28, 1884 or 1885, Malcolm Folsom. Residence Rochester, N.H., m 2d Apr. 17, 1905, Isaiah Cushing.

Children of Lenora E. Folsom

(a) **Ethel**, b May 24, 1890.

(b) **Earl**, b Aug. 24, 1893.

Children of Lenora E. Cushing

(c) **Lenora Belle**, b June 11, 1907.

VIII-797 Mamie Ann, b Salem, Mass., Nov. 25, m 1st Harry Edson; m 2d Nov. 24, 1900, George Murray

Children of Mamie A. Edson

(a) **Mildred**, b Oct. 28, 1895, adopted by Harriet A. Chesley.

Children of Mamie A. Murray

(b) **George, Jr.**, b July 1, 1904.

VIII-798 William Quint.

VIII-799 Susan Ann.

VIII-800 Lillian Belle, b Rochester, N.H., Oct. 21, 1875. Residence Medford, Mass. Waitress.

VIII-801 Addie Florence, b May 10, 1879, d June 7, 1897, m Aug. 16, 1894, William O. Morrell.

Children of Addie F. Morrell

(a) **Grace May**, b E. Lebanon, Me., May 27, 1897, adopted by her uncle, Wm. Quint Worcester.

No. VII-489

BRADBURY WORCESTER (Aaron⁶, Thomas⁵, Simeon⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Sanford, Me., Nov. 23, 1823, d Pond Creek, Okla., Feb. 26, 1898; m Wellington, Me., 1851, Hannah L. Wadley.

Children of Bradbury Worcester

VIII-802 Asa Franklin.



THE EIGHTH GENERATION

No. VIII-4

CHARLES WORCESTER (Nathaniel⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Stoddard, NH, Nov. 24, 1813, d May 10, 1903, Keene, NH, m June 16, 1842, Harriet Newell, dau John Barker, Stoddard, b June 7, 1819, d Sept. 3, 1889. Residence Stoddard. Yeoman.

Children of Charles Worcester

IX-1 Charles Clarence.

IX-2 Mary Emma, b Apr. 11, 1850, d Dec. 12, 1852.

No. VIII-9

JOHN WORCESTER (John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Jaffrey, NH, Dec., 15, 1818, d Medina, Mich., m Dec. 2, 1845, Lucretia D., dau Joseph Bigelow, Fitzwilliam, NH, b Jan. 3, 1822. Removed to Adrian, Mich., 1854. Yeoman.

Children of John Worcester

IX-3 Helen Maria, b Sept. 17, 1847, d May 6, 1849.

No. VIII-17

SYLVENDER WORCESTER (John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Nov. 28, 1830, Jaffrey, NH, d June 2, 1907, Topeka, Kansas, m Dover, Kansas, Apr. 1, 1866, Jennette A. Rose, b Syracuse, NY, May 30 (or 31), 1846. At the age of twenty years he went to Cal., living there eight years. After that he lived in Kansas until his death. Served three years in the Civil War, 2nd Kansas Cavalry Volunteers.

Children of Sylvender Worcester

IX-4 William Henry.

IX-5 John DeWitt.

IX-6 Vincent K.

IX-7 Clarence E., b June 17, 1877. Residence Verden and Wann, Okla. Ass't. Cashier 1st Nat'l Bank.

No. VIII-19

LYSANDER WORCESTER (John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Apr. 7, 1836, d Jackson, Mich., Sept., 1901, m Huldah Bedell.

Children of Lysander Worcester

IX-8 Herman Sylvender. Residence Huntington, Ind.

IX-9 Frank Wallace. Druggist in San Francisco.

IX-10 Allen Burr.

No. VIII-23

JOHN FREDERICK WORCESTER (Jesse⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Shefford, L.C., Dec. 23, 1824, m July 4, 1850, Mary Frost, Lovell, Mass. Removed to Lodi, Oh, 1839, to N. Kensington, Ill., 1851. Yeoman.

Children of John Frederick Worcester

IX-11 Rosetta H., b July 11, 1851.

IX-12 Harriet M., b Jan. 17, 1853, d Feb. 20, 1854.

IX-13 Frederic M., b Oct. 28, 1854.

No. VIII-24

MATHEW LANG WORCESTER (Jesse⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Shefford, L.C., Apr. 17, 1826, removed to Lodi, Oh., 1839, then to Burbank, Oh. in 1852, m 1st June 13, 1853, Adaline Elizabeth Burr, b Mar. 28, 1830, d May 27, 1869, m 2 nd, Mar. 2, 1874, Hedda Christiana Fegerquist, b Feb. 17, 1844. Cordwainer.

Children of Mathew Lang Worcester by first marriage

IX-14 Alma Mehitable, b Burbank, Oh., Aug. 24, 1854, d Dec. 31, 1854.

IX-15 Mathew Burr, b Dec. 30, 1856, Kingston, Ill., d Sept. 26, 1882, Los Angeles, Cal.

IX-16 Louisa, b Aug. 13, 1859, d Oct. 7, 1859.

IX-17 Louis, b Aug. 13, 1859, d Oct. 1, 1859, Kingston, Ill.

IX-18 Etta (?) May, b July 12, 1862, Kingston, Ill., m Nov. 29, 1883, Eugene Herbert Olmstead, b Nov. 11, 1862. Residence Genoa, Ill.

Children of Etta May Olmstead

(a) **Clarence Eugene**, b Mar. 8, 1888, m June 11, 1913, Katherine Lane, b Dec. 13, 1882.

(b) **Floyd Samuel**, b Dec. 28, 1889, m Apr. 20, 1911, Elsie Ferson, b Jan. 2, 1887.

(c) **Maynard George**, b June 6, 1900. Residence Genoa, Ill.

IX-19 Emma Porter, b July 14, 1865, Kingston, Ill., Sept. 21, 1865.

IX-20 Benjamin.

Children of Mathew Lang Worcester by second marriage

IX-21 Jennie Elizabeth, b Mar. 23, 1881, m Dec. 16, 1903, Fred M. Trumbull, b Nov. 23, 1878. Residence Stillman Valley, Ill. Farmer.

Children of Jennie Elizabeth Trumbull

(a) **Edna**, b Aug. 15, 1912.

(b) **George Worcester**, b Mar. 15, 1912.

IX-22 Otto Ambrose, b Kingston, Ill., Oct. 4, 1883, d Lemon, S. Dakota, Feb. 5, 1911. Carpenter.

No. VIII-28

EPHRAIM PARKER WORCESTER (Joshua⁷, William⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Fitzwilliam, NH, June 20, 1813; d Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1892, m Nov. 26, 1835, Nancy, dau of Jonathan Gage of Jaffrey, NH, b May 4 1814, d Pittsfield, Mass., June 26, 1901. Dealer in ice and wood.

Children of Ephraim Parker Worcester

IX-23 Maria Nancy, b Fitzwilliam, NH, Oct. 12, 1836, d Jan. 7, 1914, m Pittsfield, Apr. 11, 1861, Alvin Webster, Richmond, Mass.

Children of Maria Nancy Webster

(a) **Harry E.**, b Hartford, Conn., Apr. 29, 1866, m July 23, 1883, Mary Ramsey of Newington, Conn.

Children of Harry E. Webster

(1) **Julia Elizabeth**, b Weathersfield, Conn., Mar. 9, 1884, m Apr. 11, 1902, Jack H. Connors of Tariffville, Conn.

- (2) **Harry Alvin**, b Weathersfield, Conn., Dec. 11, 1886, d Aug. 1888.
- (3) **Dwight A.**, b Weathersfield, Conn., June 10, 1888.
- (4) **Grace May**, b Peru, Mass., Nov. 21, 1889, m Mar. 7, 1906, Clayton M. Colton, Hartford, Conn.

Children of Grace May Colton

- a- **Cora Evelyn**, Hartford, Conn., Apr. 6, 1907.
- b- **Dwight Merrill**, b Nov. 9, 1911.

- (5) **Hazel Esther**, b Peru, Mass., Nov. 18, 1894, d May, 1896.
- (6) **Mildred Ethel**, b Peru, Mass., Mar. 4, 1897.
- (7) **Ruth Orleon**, b Newington, Conn., Oct. 18, 1899.

- (b) **Dwight A.**, b Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 3, 1869, m June 2, 1892, Grace A. Barber of Hartford, Conn.
- (c) **Mary A.**, b Hartford, Conn., Feb 14, 1871, d Oct. 29, 1875.
- (d) **Arthur F.**, b Pittsfield, Mass., Feb 6, 1875, d July 7, 1875.
- (e) **Cora May**, b Weathersfield, Conn., Mar. 28, 1881, m Oct. 14, 1901, Hartford, Conn., Edward J. Bligh of Putnam, Conn.

Children of Cora May Bligh

- (1) **Edward Alvin**, b Jan. 31, 1906.
- (2) **Cora Maria**, b May 1, 1913.

IX-24 Julia A., b Dec. 18, 1838. Residence Pittsfield, Mass., and Hartford, Conn. Teacher and proofreader.

IX-25 Mary E., b Nov. 26, 1840, m May 4, 1865, Edward Whitney Bassett, son of Bela Bassett, North Haven, Conn.

Children of Mary E. Bassett

- (a) **Benjamin Worcester**, b Meriden, Conn., Dec. 25, 1870, m Elsie Baldwin Miller, Dec. 6, 1911. Residence Weathersfield, Conn. Electrician.

Children of Benjamin Worcester Bassett

- (1) **Edward Lewis**, b June 28, 1913.

IX-26 Hannah Abigail, b Pittsfield, Mass., May 9, 1855, m Pittsfield, Mass, Apr. 9, 1878, Charles D. Roberts of Dalton, Mass. Farmer.

Children of Hannah A. Roberts

- (a) **Mabel Lavinia**, b Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1879, m Theodore Frederick Cooke, Austerlitz, NY. Teacher.

Children of Mabel Lavinia Cooke

- (1) **Robert Gordon**, b Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1903.
- (2) **Helen Beatrice**, b Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1904.
- (3) **Dorothy Mabel**, b Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1906.
- (4) **Theodore Frederick**, b Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 28, 1913.

- (b) **Charles Winfield**, b Weathersfield, Conn., Mar. 13, 1881, m Lenox, Mass., Sept. 19, 1906, Mary Elizabeth Ford of Lenox. Farmer and dairyman.

Children of Charles Winfield Roberts

- (1) **Raymond Winfield**, b W. Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1907.
- (2) **Elmer Ford**, b W. Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 29, 1909.
- (3) **Willard Dayton**, b Feb. 20, 1911.
- (4) **Marjorie Ellen**, b Sept. 25, 1913.

- (c) **Gertrude Nancy**, b Stockbridge, Mass., Aug 12, 1885.

No. VIII-33

MILTON WORCESTER (Joshua⁷, William⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses²,

William¹) b Jafrey, NH, Oct. 24, 1824; m Oct. 10, 1847, Julietta C.A., dau Thomas Jaquith, b Sept. 18, 1829.

Children of Milton Worcester

IX-27 Orino A., b Feb. 2, 1849.

IX-28 George Albert, b Jan. 6, 1850.

IX-29 Helen J., b June 3, 1855.

No. VIII-39

SAMUEL WORCESTER (Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1821; m Dec. 25, 1848, Sybil R. Richardson, b Apr. 5, 1822. Yeoman.

Children of Samuel Worcester

IX-30 Infant, b 1851.

No. VIII-52

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WORCESTER (George⁷, Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Sept. 30, 1849, d Apr. 8, 1919; m 1874, Margaret Kenney of Ashland, Pa. Residences Cleveland and Middletown, OH. Conductor on Big Four Railroad. Owner of livery stable in Middletown, Ohio.

Children of Benjamin Franklin Worcester

IX-31 George, b ____, d 1939 childless.

IX-32 Harry.

No. VIII-53

MOSES AUGUSTUS WORCESTER (Moses⁷, Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Tewksbury, Mass., Mar. 28, 1824; m May 22, 1845, Harriet dau ____ Webster, Plymouth, NH, b Feb. 16, 1823. Lived in Nashua, NH. Dealer in hops.

Children of Moses Augustus Worcester

IX-33 Augusta Ann, b Dec. 13, 1846, d May 23, 1855.

IX-34 Harriet Adelia, b Apr. 14, 1849.

No. VIII-69

ALBERT WILLARD WORCESTER (Willard⁷, Sampson⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Shirley, Mass., Nov. 27, 1832; m Amanda Little. Residence, Clinton, Mass. Manufacturer.

Children of Albert Willard Worcester

IX-35 Charles Edwin, b Feb. 9, 1855.

No. VIII-79

HORACE WORCESTER (Luke⁷, Benjamin⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Mar. 2, 1837; m Dec. 31, 1858, Harriet J. White.

Children of Horace Worcester

IX-36 Walter Varian, b Nov. 8, 1863, d June 24, 1860.

IX-37 Edgar Ellsworth, b Apr. 28, 1862.

IX-38 Nettie, b Oct. 8, 1863.

IX-39 Mary E., b Jan. 28, 1866.

No. VIII-90

OTHELLO JUDSON WORCESTER (Justus⁷, Leonard⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³,

Moses², William¹) b Le Grand T., Dec. 25, 1863; m Oct. 18, 1906, Rosella, dau George D. Parmenter, Grinnel, b June 17, 1877. Residence, Grinnel, Is. Printer.

Children of Othello Judson Willard Worcester

IX-40 Paul Franklin, b Feb. 26, 1908.

No. VIII-95

CHARLES HENRY WORCESTER (Joseph Wise⁷, Leonard⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Middletown, NY, Mar. 5, 1856; d Aug., 1900, cirrhosis of liver; m Middletown, NY, Dec. 1878, Emma Clark. Printer and machinist.

Children of Charles Henry Worcester

IX-41 Emma Louise, b Middletown, June 10, 1881, m Aug. 22, 1906. Francis Lane.

IX-42 Joseph Alfred.

No. VIII-97

JOSEPH WARREN WORCESTER (Joseph Wise⁷, Leonard⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Middletown, NY, Mar. 31 1860, m Oct. 18, 1888, Middletown, Ella Louise Hallock. M.D.P.&S., Baltimore, Md., 1888. Physician and dental surgeon. He attended lectures at NY College of Pharmacy; lectures in chemistry and physics, and dissecting, at College of Physicians and Surgeons, NY, 1883. Graduated, P. & S., Baltimore, 1888. Took special courses at John Hopkins Univ., and for seven years was operator for the late Dr. Ferdinand Habrouck, NY. Specialist in use of nitrous oxide gas for dental and general surgery. Member of State and County Medical Societies. Mrs. Worcester graduated Temple Grove Seminary, Saratoga, NY.

Children of Joseph Warren Worcester

IX-43 James Blaine, b Jan. 29, 1893.

No. VIII-108

EDWIN DEAN WORCESTER (Eldad⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Albany, NY, Mar. 31 1860, m Nov. 19, 1828, d New York City, June 13, 1904, m Albany, NY, Apr. 30, 1855, Mary Abigail, dau Warren S. and Mary (Walker) Low, Albany, NY. She was born Albany, NY, Oct. 30, 1830, d July 20, 1906, Stonington, Conn. He was in his younger days, corresponding clerk in the Albany City Bank, and later discount clerk in the Commercial Bank of Albany. In 1853, at the time of the consolidation of railroads that formed the NY Central, he became connected with that road, originally as its chief accountant, and later became its treasurer. He remained to the end of his



life an officer with that railroad company, and its successor, The New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company; and in the course of the development of the Vanderbilt system of railroads, he became also an officer in others of the principal railroads of the system. At the time of his death he had been for over fifty years in that service. He was Secretary of the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company; Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad Company; and Secretary of the Michigan Central Railroad Company; and was connected with a number of other railroads. Residence, Albany, until Dec. 1883, afterwards New York City, with his offices at the Grand Central Station in that city. He and his wife are buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery.

Children of Edwin Dean Worcester

IX-44 Edwin Dean.

IX-45 George Henry.

IX-46 Charles Frederick, b Albany, NY, Apr. 18, 1859, d Albany, NY Aug. 16, 1869. Buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.

IX-47 Franklin Eldrid.

IX-48 Harry Augustus.

IX-49 Wilfred James.

IX-50 Margaret Dows, b Albany, NY, Aug 12, 1872, m Feb. 25, 1904, New York, Charles Mallory, son of Charles Phelps and Fanny Mallory Williams of Brooklyn, NY, b Brooklyn, NY, Oct. 16, 1872. He is by profession a physician. They reside in New York with summer residence at Stonington, Conn.

Children of Margaret Dows Williams

(a) **Mary Low,** b New York City, May 18, 1908.

(b) **Margaret,** b New York City, Mar. 30, 1910.

No. VIII-111

FRANKLIN ELADAD WORCESTER (Eldad⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Albany, NY, May 28, 1837, d Brooklyn, Aug. 26, 1897; m 1st Sept. 2, 1863, Brooklyn, NY, Emma A., dau Geo. Eric and Emma (Aldrich) Warner; b May 31, 1840, d June 29, 1873; m 2d, Brooklyn, NY, Apr. 10, 1879, Elizabeth, dau Dr. William and Elizabeth Mulhallon. She died in Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1910. He settled in N.Y. somewhere about 1857 or 1858, and was a stockbroker for a number of years. At the outbreak of war he volunteered, in 1861, for service with his regiment, the 71st New York, known as the American Guard, from the fact that all its members were Americans. The regiment sailed from New York, Sunday, Apr. 21, 1861, and went at once to the front. It was in the first Bull Run fight, and there he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was a prisoner for a year and a half, first at Richmond, afterwards for a long time at Castle Pinckney, Charleston, and later at Columbia, S.C. Here he was exchanged and reached home in the early spring of 1863. He held the rank of lieutenant. He was for some time a broker in N.Y., and a member of the Stock Exchange. Afterwards he was connected with various railroads as treasurer or secretary. He was treasurer and secretary of the New York, West Shore and Buffalo up to the time of its absorption by the New York Central. He was also connected, at other times, with the Manhattan Elevated, of NY, and with one of the Chicago Elevated railroads. Residence, Brooklyn, NY.

Children of Franklin Eldad by first marriage

IX-51 Archibald Eric, b Brooklyn, NY, Sept. 29, 1865, d (drowned at Lake Mahopac, NY) Sept. 9, 1900.

IX-52 Grace Louise, b Brooklyn, NY, Oct. 16, 1867, m Brooklyn, NY, Apr. 18, 1895, Armin Ernest Brunn, who d Sept. 29, 1909, at So. Woodstock, Conn. Residence No. Woodstock.

IX-53 Lincoln Aldrich, b Mar. 5, 1869, d Sept. 19, 1869.

IX-54 Lincoln Emerson, b Mar. 18, 1871, d Apr. 14, 1876.

Children of Franklin Eldad by second marriage

IX-55 Edwin Chickering, b Brooklyn, NY, Apr. 8, 1880, m Oct. 3, 1906, NYC, Marion Adele, dau Frederick Andrews Bragg. Residence Brooklyn, NY.

IX-56 Mabel Elizabeth, b Brooklyn, NY, July 7, 1883, m Brooklyn, Jan. 29, 1903, Henry Bainbridge Mercereau. Residence Brooklyn, NY.

Children of Mabel Mercereau

(a) **Elizabeth Worcester,** b Brooklyn, NY, Nov. 1, 1913.

No. VIII-123

HENRY EDWIN WORCESTER (Horatio⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses²,

William¹) b Jan. 7, 1845, d West Campton, NH, Nov. 10, 1909, m Florence A. Moore, New Philadelphia, Ohio, b July 31, 1852.

Children of Henry Edwin Worcester

IX-57 Margaret, b Jersey City, NJ, Dec. 3, 1878, m 1st Los Angeles, CA, Sept. 26, 1906, Albert John Bowen, broker, m 2d July 31, 1913, Edward Taber McFarlin, b Newton, Mass.

Children of Margaret Bowen

(a) **Albert Worcester**, b Los Angeles, CA, June 22, 1908.

IX-58 Herbert Moore.

No. VIII-124

ALBERT AUGUSTUS WORCESTER (Horatio⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Feb. 5, 1846, New York City, m No. Woodstock, NH, Mar. 21, 1874, Nellie F., dau James F. and Alice A. (Dearborn) Kimball, No. Woodstock, NH. Residence, since 1882, Mich. Grain commissioner.

Children of Albert Augustus Worcester

IX-59 Susan Alice, b No. Woodstock, NH, Dec. 21, 1874.

IX-60 David Dows.

IX-61 Albert, b West Campton, NH, Jan. 4, 1878.

IX-62 Nellie, b W. Campton, NH, Dec. 26, 1879, m June 17, 1906, Harold Cochran Dow, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Nellie Dow

(a) **Kenneth Worcester**, b Dec. 7, 1911.

IX-63 Richard Hoe.

No. VIII-126

HENRY ADOLPHUS WORCESTER (Henry Elwynne⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Feb. 8, 1844, Tewksbury; m Saybrooke, Conn., Oct. 13, 1870, Anna Louisa Bloodgood, b New York City, Sept. 19, 1847. Residence Dorchester, Mass. Clerk

Children of Henry Adolphus Worcester

IX-64 John Bloodgood, b Lowell, Mass., Mar. 26, 1888, A.B. Harvard, 1909. Member Phi Beta Kappa. Journalist.

No. VIII-127

HORATIO ELWYNNE WORCESTER (Henry Elwynne⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Sept. 23, 1849, d Oct. 26, 1888; m Annie Jarvie, Dec. 30, 1873, Bloomfield, NJ, b Manchester, Eng., Sept. 19, 1851.

Children of Horatio Elwynne Worcester

IX-65 Henry Elwynne.

IX-66 William Jarvie, b Tewksbury, Sept. 3, 1877. Residence Montclair, NJ. Insurance, NYC.

IX-67 James Newbegin.

No. VIII-140

SAMUEL WORCESTER (Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Plymouth, NH, July 11, 1811, d ___; m July 4, 1833, Sarah Ann Duncan. Removed to Brownsville, Pa, 1818, ordained 1834 as a preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Resided Birmingham, Pa.

Children of Samuel Worcester

- IX-68 Lucinda Jane**, b May 16, 1834.
IX-69 Sophia, b Sept. 9, 1836, d Sept. 10, 1836.
IX-70 Francis Duncan, b Jan. 9, 1838, d Jan. 14, 1839.
IX-71 Sarah Elizabeth, b Nov. 12, 1839, d Apr. 23, 1842.
IX-72 Sophia F., b Nov. 4, 1842, d Sept. 4, 1843.
IX-73 Susan H., b Apr. 3, 1844, d Aug. 26, 1844.
IX-74 Thomas L.D., b Oct. 3, 1845.
IX-75 Georgiana, b July 26, 1848, d Aug. 13, 1849.
IX-76 George D., b Sept. 1, 1850, d Sept. 11, 1850.

No. VIII-141

NOAH WORCESTER (Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹)
b Plymouth, NH, Sept. 19, 1813, d Apr. 24, 1870; m June 27, 1833, Maria Troth, b Brownsville,
Pa., 1813, d July 11, 1894. Removed to Brownsville, Pa., 1818. Yeoman.

Children of Noah Worcester

- IX-77 Julia Ann**, b Apr. 5, 1834, d Sept. 19, 1835.
IX-78 Eliza Jane, b Aug. 26, 1835, S. Brownsville, Pa., d of blood poisoning, July 7, 1910, m S. Brownsville, Jan.
8, 1858, Henry Harmon Griggs.

Children of Eliza Jane Griggs

- (a) **William Henry**, b S. Brownsville, Pa., Sept. 13, 1858. Residence Trenton, NJ, Manager of Anchor
Pottery.
(b) **Annie**, b S. Brownsville, Pa., July 18, 1860, m James Patton. Residence W. Brownsville, Pa.
(c) **Charles Mahaffey**, b S. Brownsville, Pa., Mar. 4, 1864. Residence Minneapolis. Salesman.
(d) **Elizabeth**, b S. Brownsville, Pa., Mar. 11, 1866. Residence S. Brownsville, Pa. Teacher
(e) **Edward Clayson**, b S. Brownsville, Feb. 6, 1869. Residence Pittsburg. Mail carrier.
(f) **Louise Wood**, b Oct. 15, 1871, S. Brownsville, Pa. Residence Weston, WV. Glassblower.
(g) **Harry Cack**, b S. Brownsville, Pa. Printer.

IX-79 John Francis.

IX-80 Martha Maria, b S. Brownsville, Pa., Jan. 9, 1839, d May 26, 1890.

IX-81 William Henry.

IX-82 Phoebe Ann, b Jan. 11, 1843, d Mar. 17, 1910; m Jan. 5, 1862, William H. Shaffer.

Children of Phoebe Ann Shaffer

- (a) **Ida**, b July 26, 1865, S. Brownsville, Pa., m ___ Colbert. Residence E. Liberty, Pa.
(b) **Martha**, b Aug. 12, 1870, S. Brownsville, d Feb. 8, 1901, m ___ Everly.
(c) **Mary**, b Apr. 8, 1873, S. Brownsville, Pa.; m ___ Joliff. Residence E. Liberty, Pa.
(d) **Annie**, b sept. 20, 1875, S. Brownsville, Pa.; m ___ Mercer. Residence Carrick, Pa.
(e) **Emma Luella**, b Sept. 6, 1878. Residence S. Brownsville, Pa. Bookkeeper.
(f) **William Thomas**, b Apr. 14, 1881. Residence New Kensington, Pa. Millworker.
(g) **Rella**, b Dec. 23, 1885, m ___ Neff. Residence S. Brownsville, Pa..

IX-83 Hannah Lucinda, b Nov. 29, 1844, d June 16, 1874, m Apr. 23, 1865, Samuel T. Porter.

Children of Hannah Lucinda Porter

- (a) **Noah Francis**, b Aug. 2, 1866, m _____.
(b) **Mary Idessa**, b Kent, OH, Oct. 15, 1868, m John Fritch.
(c) **Ann Emma**, b Kent, OH, Nov. 26, 1870, m Sept. 16, 1889, Frank E. Harvey.
(d) **Charles Porter**, b Nov. 29, 1872, d Aug. 12, 1873.

IX-84 Joseph Nelson, b May 22, 1848, d Feb. 15, 1854, twin of Elmira Virginia.

IX-85 Elmira Virginia, b May 22, 1848, twin of Joseph Nelson, m Mar. 22, 1876, Samuel T. Porter.

Children of Elmira Virginia Porter

- (a) **Myrtle May**, b Feb. 28, 1880, d Dec. 8, 1801.
- (b) **Amanda Marilda**, b July 14, 1883, d Oct. 31, 1891.
- (c) **James Thomas**, b New Kensington, Pa., Sept. 22, 1884.
- (d) **Laura Belle**, b New Kensington,, Oct. 16, 1886.
- (e) **Ethel Fay**, b New Kensington, May 1, 1889.

IX-86 Samuel Troth.

IX-87 James Thomas.

IX-89 Ida Bell, b Mar. 1, 1856, d Sept. 26, 1859.

No. VIII-145

THOMAS L. WORCESTER (Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Brownsville, Pa., May 13, 1822; m 1847, Catherine Tannehill.

Children of Thomas L. Worcester

IX-90 Winfield Scott.

IX-91 Josephine, b Southside, Pittsburg, July 17, 1852(?), d Greensburg, Pa., Mar. 4, 1910, m Mar. 6 1879, Jacob R. Robinson, b Hempfield Township, Pa., July 29, 1832, d Greensburg, May 30, 1894. Farmer.

Children of Josephine Robinson

- (a) **Mainie Blanche**, b Hempfield Township, Feb. 26, 1881, d July 14, 1885.
- (b) **Jacob Lloyd**, b Hempfield Township, July 13, 1883, d July 22, 1885.
- (c) **Jennie Katherine**, b Greensburg, Pa., June 15, 1886, m Walter Michael Bortz, b Apr. 27, 1885, Hempfield Township, Pa. graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Phila., Pa., 1908. Physician in Greensburg, Pa.

Children of Jennie Katherine Bortz

- (1) **Adam Franklin**, b Aug. 26, 1910.

IX-92 Robert F., b Pittsburg, Pa., May 8, 1860, or May 10, 1859. Residence Manchester, Va. Farmer.

IX-93 James Tannehill.

IX-94 Jessie Benton, b Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 11, 1867. Residence Manchester, Pa.

IX-95 Kate, b Pittsburg, Pa., Apr. 25, 1869, m Aug. 13, 1895, Spotsylvania Co., VA., Thomas W. Catlett, b in Mississippi, Mar. 6, 1851, d Manchester, Va., Jan. 25, 1909. Architect.

No. VIII-151

LEONARD WORCESTER (Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Ascot, L.C., July 6, 1808, d Nov., 1836; m Nov. 9, 1835, Rhoda Lurvey, Gloucester, Mass. Residence Boston, Mass.

Children of Leonard Worcester

IX-96 George L.

No. VIII-152

NOAH WORCESTER (Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Ascot, L.C., Jan. 5, 1810, d Oct. 12 (or 13), 1876; m 1st Apr. 8, 1834, Nancy B., dau Oliver Carter, Lancaster, Mass., b Feb. 23, 1804, d Feb. 14, 1865; m 2d May 30, 1866, Mrs. Amelia M.C. Jackson (nee) Whitney, d Natick, Mass., Jan. 31, 1903. Lived in Ascot, Thornton, NH, Lancaster, Chelsea and Westborough, Mass.

Children of Noah Worcester by first marriage

IX-97 Martha, b May 1, 1835. Teacher.

IX-98 Mary, b Aug. 4, 1836. Residence Waltham, Mass.

IX-99 John Howard, b Jan. 13, 1838, d Sept. 2, 1842.

IX-100 Anna Harrington, b Dec. 22, 1839, m May 23, 1866, William J. Knight, b Aug. 19, 1828, d Nov. 1, 1882.

IX-101 Eleanor, b May 22, 1842, d Oct. 3, 1843.

IX-102 Horace, b May 3, 1844, d May 22, 1866.

IX-103 Nathaniel.

Children of Noah Worcester by second marriage

IX-104 Edith Rosalie, b July 4, 1867, m Aug. 17, 1893, Dr. George A. Bancroft of Lancaster. Residence Natick, Mass.

No. VIII-153

SAMUEL WORCESTER (Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Ascot, L.C., Feb. 9, 1812, d Thornton, NH, July 31, 1841, m Apr. 5, 1828, Caroline S., dau Frederick A. Cook, Newburyport, Mass. Residence Boston, and Thornton, NH.

Children of Samuel Worcester

IX-105 George Samuel.

No. VIII-154

DAVID PERKINS WORCESTER (Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Ascot, L.C., Dec. 13, 1813, m June 24, 1838, Hannah, dau Edward Darby, Rockingham, Vt., b Aug. 10, 1811. Lived in Ascot and Thornton, NH; afterwards in Boston, Mass. Clerk in the bookstore of W.D. Ticknor & Co.

Children of Charles Worcester

IX-106 C. Jane, b June 21, 1843.

IX-107 Sarah Josephine, b July 26, 1949.

IX-108 E. Ann, b May 31, 1852.

No. VIII-158

THOMAS FREEMAN WORCESTER (Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Thornton, NH, May 18, 1820, m Apr. 3, 1841, Ann Maria, dau Leonard Lyon, Cambridge, Mass., b June 17, 1818. Lived in Thornton and Boston; afterwards Somersville, Mass.

Children of Thomas Freeman Worcester

IX-109 Ann Maria, b Jan. 17, 1842.

IX-110 Edwin b Mar. 19, 1844, d Oct. 17, 1844.

IX-111 Edward, b Mar. 19, 1844, d Oct. 10, 1844.

IX-112 William Henry, b July 27, 1846, d 1854.

IX-113 Harriet, b Aug. 13, 1848, d Oct. 19, 1848.

IX-114 Theodore Francis, b Oct. 13, 1850.

No. VIII-160

GEORGE SULLIVAN WORCESTER (Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Thornton, NH, May 18, 1825, m June 7, 1846, Dorothy F., dau Samuel Leighton, Mt. Vernon, b Aug. 5, 1823. Residence, Mt. Vernon, Me. Yeoman.

Children of George Sullivan

IX-115 George Jerome, b Mar. 4, 1847, m 1860, Emma B. Varnum.

IX-116 Emily B., b June 7, 1849.

No. VIII-161

AUSTIN WORCESTER (Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b

Thornton, NH, June 25, 1827, d Anoka, Minn., Nov. 29, 1889, m Sept. 20, 1853, Nashua, NH, Elizabeth Phoebe, dau James R. Pearl, Mount Vernon, Me., b Nov. 12, 1825, d Minneapolis, June 27 1902. He lived in Thornton and Boston; afterwards Mount Vernon, Me.

Children of Austin Worcester

IX-117 Frank Hartwell, b Mount Vernon, Me., June 29, 1854, d Anoka, Minn., Oct. 20, 1904.

IX-118 Daughter, b Mount Vernon, Me., d Anoka, Minn.

IX-119 Aurisana, b Mt. Vernon, Me., Mar. 31, 1858. Residence Minneapolis, Minn. Nurse.

IX-120 William Austin.

No. VIII-162

FRANKLIN WORCESTER (Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Thornton, NH, Feb. 21, 1829, d Grafton, Mass., Feb 12, 1903; m Mar. 30, 1859, Abbie Reed Capron, b Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 12, 1833, d Old Orchard, Me., Sept. 14, 1903.

Children of Franklin Worcester

IX-121 John Capron.

IX-122 William Franklin.

IX-123 Catherine Messenger, b Grafton, Mass., July 29, 1869; m Grafton, Oct. 22, 1890, Frank Horace Warren, b Grafton, Dec. 30, 1866. Residence Grafton, Mass.

Children of Catherine M. Warren

(a) **Helen**, b Grafton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1891.

(b) **Katherine**, b Grafton, Mass., July 30, 1893.

(c) **Roger Capron**, b Grafton, Mass., Aug. 14, 1895.

(d) **Horace Sherman**, b Grafton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1900.

(e) **Marion**, b Grafton, Mass., June 21, 1905.

(f) **Kenneth Elwell**, b Grafton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1907.

No. VIII-170

NOAH WORCESTER (David⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Thornton, NH, July 21, 1812, d Cincinnati, Oh., of consumption, Apr. 4, 1847; m Nov. 2, 1841, Jane E., dau Dr. Josiah Shedd, Peacham, Vt., b July 14, 1816, d Sept. 25, 1842, Grad. Harvard, 1832; taught the academy and pursued medical studies in Peacham, Vt., four years; resided in Hanover, NH as a medical student, and a teacher of French language at Dartmouth College, until 1838, when he received a medical degree, and immediately after entered into partnership with Dr. R.D. Mussey. In the autumn of the same year he removed with Dr. Mussey to Cincinnati. In 1841, he passed several months in attendance upon the practice and lectures of the hospitals, in London and Paris. On his return he was appointed Professor of Physical Diagnosis in the Medical College of Ohio, the duties of which office he discharged about one year, and then resigned in consequence of feeble health. From this time he was employed in journeying for the benefit of his health, in the duties of extensive practice in Cincinnati, and of the Professorship of General Pathology, Physical Diagnosis and Diseases of the Skin, at Western Reserve College in Cleveland until his decease.

"His life was laborious, benevolent, and beneficent; brief, indeed, but full of intellectual and moral achievements. He has left memorials of his professional eminence in several medical works. The recollection of his private worth is the "heart treasure of thousands.""- (Cincinnati Signal, as quoted by Prof. Delamater.)

No. VIII-171

DAVID FREEMAN WORCESTER (David⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Thornton, NH, Feb. 28, 1815, d Rochester, NY, Jan. 16, 1880, m Sept. 26, 1854, Frances Theresa Gold, b Pittsfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1828, d Stamford, Ct., Nov. 9, 1907. He lived in Thornton, Brookline and Gloucester, Mass., Philadelphia, Cincinnati and New York City. Mining and real estate.

Children of David Freeman Worcester

IX-124 Mary Huntington, b Rochester, NY, July 25, 1855, d in Galveston Flood, Sept., 1900, m July, 1888, Francis G. Chaffee.

Children of Mary Huntington Chaffee

- (a) **Lawrence**, b May, 1890, d in the Galveston Flood, Sept., 1900.
- (b) **John Chaffee**, b Nov., 1891, d Nov., 1891.

IX-125 Caroline Handy, b Massillon, Oh., Sept. 2, 1860, d May 6, 1914, m Apr. 10, 1890, John Thomas Perkins. Banker. Residence Greenwich, Conn.

Children of Caroline Handy Perkins

- (a) **Worcester**, b Ridgefield, NJ, Feb 21, 1890.
- (b) **John Richard**, b Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 17, 1891.
- (c) **George Shepard**, b Greenwich, Conn., Sept. 27, 1892.
- (d) **David Huntington**, b Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 14, 1895.

IX-126 Elwood.

IX-127 Elizabeth Gold, b Massillon, Oh., Nov. 19, 1864. Residence Stamford, Conn.

No. VIII-173

LOUIS WORCESTER (David⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Gloucester, Mass., Apr. 5, 1829, d Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863, while serving in the Confederate Army, 7th Louisiana. Removed with his father to Phila., Fallston and New Brighton, Pa. Studied law and engaged in practice in Covington, Ky. Afterward was Secretary in the Attorney General's Office, Washington, D.C.; m 1st Apr. 10, 1848, Juliana Elizabeth Deford, Newburyport, Mass. Was divorced, and m 2d Anna Houghs, 1857, who died at Cairo, in the Catskills, NY, Aug. 26, 1872.

Children of Louis Worcester by first marriage

IX-128 Judith Sargent, b Covington, Ky., Apr. 26, 1849.

IX-129 Louis Henry, b Washington, D.C., Feb 12, 1856.

Children by second marriage

IX-130 Louisiana, b Baton Rouge, La., Dec. 31, 1858, m Trinity, Tex., Jan. 22, 1886, Wellington Jerome Davis.

IX-131 Louis Harold.

No. VIII-174

JOHN ROBINSON WORCESTER (David⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Sept. 30, 1831, d Walker Co., Tex., June 5, 1884, m 1st NYC, 1859, Mary Jane Sheldon, d NY, Sept. 7, 1860; m 2d Mary Hallam Greene, Mar. 10, 1866, Brooklyn, NY. Lawyer, Covington, Ky. Sergt-Major, 97 N.Y. Vol. Infantry, 1861-4.

Children of John Robinson Worcester by second marriage

IX-132 Maud Livingston, b N.Y., Nov. 8, 1867, m Feb. 20, 1889, James D. Cox, Walker Co., Tex.

IX-133 Roy Greene.

IX-134 Bertrand William.

No. VIII-178

FITZWILLIAM SARGENT WORCESTER (Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Natchez, Miss., Dec. 18, 1819, d E. Bridgewater, Jan. 17, 1855, m Dec. 22, 1840, Charlotte T., dau of Martin Swift of E. Bridgewater, Mass., b Sept. 3, 1824. He lived in Natchez, Miss., Matanzas, Cuba, Providence, RI, and Bridgewater. Merchant.

Children of Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester

IX-135 Anna, b Oct. 11, 1841, d Nov. 2, 1911, m Apr. 8, 1869, William Francis Keith, b June 7, 1840, d Oct. 7, 1893. Residence Bridgewater, Mass.

Children of Anna Keith

(a) **Frederick Scott**, b Jan. 17, 1869, m Sept. 5, 1894, Mary Forbes., M.D., Harvard, 1892. Homeopathic physician. Residence Newton Highlands, Mass.

Children of Frederick Scott Keith

- (1) **Marjorie Forbes**, b Mar. 7, 1896, Newton Highlands.
- (2) **Scott**, b Feb. 18, 1898, Newton Highlands.
- (3) **Theodore Kent**, b Mar. 17, 1902, Newton Highlands.
- (b) **William Francis**, b Aug. 24, 1872, m June 4, 1910, Anna McIntosh Moulton. Residence Newton Highlands, Mass.
- (c) **Theodore Scott**, b Aug. 24, 1872, d Aug. 27, 1872.
- (d) **Lillian**, b Oct. 20, 1874, d Dec. 29, 1875.

IX-136 Charles, b July 22, 1843, m 1st Apr. 8, 1869, Emeline E. Leach, Bridgewater, Mass., m 2d June 17, 1882, Ella, dau Rev. Samuel Howard Worcester, b Nov. 10, 1845, d _____. Farmer. Residence Bridgewater, Mass.

No. VIII-180

SAMUEL HOWARD WORCESTER (Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 16, 1824, d Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 4, 1891; m 1st Sept. 22, 1844, Jane Ames, dau of Calvin and Eunice Sprague Washburn of E. Bridgewater. She died Dec. 7, 1854; m 2d Oct. 11, 1855, Elizabeth, dau of Townsend and Edith B. Stockton Scott of Baltimore. He graduated at Brown University. Taught in Epping, NH, and Framingham, Mass. Ordained minister of the New Jerusalem Church in 1851, and was settled over the Church in Baltimore, Md. Received a medical degree while in this city. From Baltimore he went to Gardiner, Me., where he practiced medicine and devoted much of his time to the study of Swedenborg's works in the original Latin. In 1886 he removed to Salem, where he had a successful career as a physician, and devoted much time to editing and translating Swedenborg's writings. His health giving way under the double burden of practice and literary work, he moved in 1878 to Bridgewater, Mass., where he continued his study till his decease, in 1891.



Children of Samuel H. Worcester by first marriage

IX-137 Ella, b Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 10, 1845, d Sept. 24 (?), 1906, m June 17, 1882, Charles Worcester. Residence Bridgewater, Mass.

IX-138 Samuel.

IX-139 Theodore, b Framingham, Mass., July 6, 1849, d Baltimore, Md., Mar. 31, 1859.

IX-140 Fitzwilliam Sargent.

IX-141 Henry Foster.

IX-142 Jenny, b Baltimore, Md., Mar. 12, 1854, d Mar. 30, 1855.

Children of Samuel H. Worcester by second marriage

IX-143 Edith, b Baltimore, Md., Aug. 20, 1856, m Sept. 12, 1878, Horatio Cook Meriam, b Tewksbury, Mass., Mar. 20, 1849, d of heart trouble, Aug. 1911. Dentist. Harvard Dental School, D.M.D., 1874. Residence, Salem, Mass.

Children of Edith Meriam

- (a) **Welles**, b Salem, July 17, 1879, m Washington, D.C., Aug. 31, 1910, Anne Harris Whitfield from Georgia. A.B., Harvard, 1899, Patent examiner. Residence Kennington, Md.

Children of Welles Meriam

- (1) **Annie Whitfield**, b Oct. 14, 1912.

- (b) **Townsend Scott**, b Apr. 17, 1881, Harvard, 1902. Residence Salem, Mass. Salesman.
(c) **Lewis**, b Oct. 5, 1883, m Washington, D.C., Aug. 25, 1909, Pink Wilson from Arkansas. A.B., Harvard, 1906. B.L., George Washington University, 1909. Asst. Chief U.S. Child's Bureau. Residence Kensington, Md.
(d) **Horatio Cook**, b Dec. 29, 1889. A.B., Harvard, 1911. Harvard Dental School, 1913. Residence Salem, Mass.
(e) **Richard Stockton**, b Nov. 28, 1893. Harvard, A.B., 1914.

IX-144 Sarah Sargent, b Baltimore, Md., Jan. 1858, d June 21, 1864.

IX-145 Elizabeth Howard, b Baltimore, Md., July 3, 1859. Residence Bridgewater, Mass.

IX-146 Emma, b Gardiner, Md., Jan. 25, 1861, m Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 18, 1853, son of Winthrop and Elizabeth Browne Sargent. A.B., Harvard, 1908. A.M., 1909. Residence Haverford, Pa., and Bass Rocks, Gloucester, Mass.

Children of Emma Sargent

- (a) **Winthrop**, b Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 21, 1887, m Gloucester, Mass., July 6, 1910, Frances Rotan, b Waco, Tex., Mar. 18, 1890. A.B., Haverford, Pa., A.M., Harvard, 1909.

Children of Winthrop Sargent, Jr.

- (1) **Winthrop**, 3d, b Ardmore, Pa., July 12, 1911.
(b) **Samuel Worcester**, b Philadelphia, Apr. 13, 1889, m June 5, 1911, Marion Bigelow, b Brooklyn, NY., July 4, 1888. A.B., Harvard, 1911.
(c) **Gorham Parsons**, b Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 18, 1891. A.B., Dartmouth, 1914.
(d) **Fitzwilliam**, b Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 10, 1892. A.B., Harvard, 1914.
(e) **Richard Milne**, b Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 6, 1899, d Jan. 9, 1899.

IX-147 Mary Townsend, b Gloucester, Mass., May 13, 1862, m Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 20, 1886, William Winfield, son of Edward White and Elmira (Howard) Cobb, b Abington, Mass., May 8, 1861.

Children of Mary T. Cobb

- (a) **William Winfield**, b Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 6, 1888, m Chicago, Mar. 2, 1912, Margaret Julia Ries, b Kenton, Oh., Oct. 22, 1886. Residence Chicago.
(b) **Edward Worcester**, b Waltham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1889. M.D. Hahnemann College, Chicago.
(c) **Elizabeth Howard**, b Bridgewater, Mass., June 30, 1892.

IX-148 John Fonerden.

IX-149 Townsend Scott, b Gloucester, Mass., Apr. 2, 1866, d Sept. 8, 1866.

IX-150 Jesse Hamilton, b Gloucester, Mass., June 20, 1867, d Salem, Mass., Feb. 23, 1870.

No. VIII-181

FRANCIS WORCESTER (Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹)
b Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 5, 1825, d Sept. 6, 1899, Aurora, Ill., m Oct. 20, 1846, Abby, dau of Scott Keith of E. Bridgewater, b June 8, 1827, d Gloucester, June 1925. He lived in Gloucester, Cambridgeport, Bridgewater and E. Bridgewater, Mass. Merchant.

Children of Francis Worcester

IX-160 Ellen, b Mar. 9, 1848, d July 31, 1849.

IX-170 Mary Sargent, b Mar. 28, 1850, in E. Bridgewater, Mass., m May 23, 1867, Thomas Conant, M.D., descended from Gov. Roger Conant. Dr. Conant has a large practice and has held many positions of influence, was for 24 years President of the Gloucester Scientific Society. Residence Gloucester, Mass.

Children of Mary Sargent Conant.

(a) **Roger Winthrop**, b Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1869, m June 8, 1901, Boston, Mary Winfred Mahar. Graduated Mass. Inst. of Technology, B.S., 1891. Electrical Engineer. Residence Chicago and Boston.

Children of Roger Winthrop Conant

(1) **Richard Worcester**, b Mar. 13, 1902.

(b) **Genevieve Worcester**, b Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 22, 1873, d Aug. 5, 1876.

(c) **Edward**, b July 5, 1875, d July 15, 1875.

(d) **Robert Marshall**, b Gloucester, Mass., May 6, 1877, d Dec. 5, 1879.

(e) **Harold Sargent**, b Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 3, 1879, m Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1904, Edith May Lux, S.B., MIT, 1900, State Normal School, Hyannis, Mass., Emerson School of Oratory, New Church Theo. School, Cambridge, Mass., New Church Minister, Philadelphia, Pa., and Baltimore, Md.

Children of Harold Sargent Conant

(1) **Katherine Lux**, b Philadelphia, Sept. 6, 1906.

(2) **Constance**, b Philadelphia, Pa., July 30, 1908.

(f) **Richard Keith**, b Gloucester, Mass., b Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1885, m Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 15, 1917, Lily dau of Thomas A. and Elizabeth Harmon Roberts, b Nov. 25, 1887, Bradford, Eng. A.B., Harvard, 1905, Harvard Law School, 1908. Served in WWI and discharged as a First Lt., U.S. Infantry, 1919. Sate Commission on Public Welfare for commonwealth of Mass. Lawyer in Boston, Mass. Sec. Good Government Assoc., Gloucester, Mass. Child Labor Committee.

Children of Richard Keith Conant

(1) **Elizabeth**

(2) **Helen**

(3) **Richard**

IX-171 Francis.

IX-172 Edward.

IX-173 Theodore.

No. VIII-183

EDWARD WORCESTER (Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 28, 1830, d Waltham, Mass., Sept. 2, 1913, m Oct. 27, 1856, Elizabeth Howard, E. Bridgewater, Mass., b Boston, Sept. 29, 1832, d Waltham, Apr. 22, 1911. M.D. University of New York, 1851. Practiced one year in Barnstable, Mass. For four years was surgeon on vessels sailing from New York to Havre and Liverpool. While in France he studied in the hospitals in Havre and Paris; also in Liverpool when in England. In 1856 was in charge of hospital in Maryland University (now John Hopkins) substituting for the regular physician. After practicing from 1856 to 1860 in St. Albans, Vt., he established himself in Waltham, Mass., where he resided for the rest of his life.

Children of Edward Worcester, M.D.

IX-174 Alice Francis, b Dec. 7, 1858, St. Albans, Vt., m Oct. 3, 1878, George Lyman Weeks.

Children of Alice Frances Weeks

- (a) **Harry Auguste**, b Sept. 1, 1881. Salesman. Residence Chicago.
- (b) **Elinor Frances**, b June 4, 1885. Teacher of dancing. Residence Waltham.

IX-175 Maud Louise, b Aug. 17, 1862, m May 17, 1894, Harry Mortimer Montgomery. Residence Evanston, Ill.

Children of Maud L. Montgomery

- (a) **Virginia**, b June 18, 1895.
- (b) **Helen**, b Dec. 23, 1896.
- (c) **Harry Mortimer**, b Sept. 15, 1898.
- (d) **Elizabeth**, b May 11, 1901.
- (e) **Louis Worcester**, b May, 2, 1904.

IX-176 Mary Aldis, b Apr. 13, 1864, m Apr. 11, 1894, Willis Gilpatrick. Residence Dorchester, Mass.

Children of Mary A. Gilpatrick

- (a) **Edward Malcolm**, b Oct. 26, 1897.
- (b) **Elizabeth**, b Aug. 18, 1899.

IX-177 Paul Dudley, b Mar. 23, 1867. Residence New York City.

IX-178 Anna Parsons, b Feb. 3, 1871, m Nov. 6, 1901, Charles Judson Fogg. Residence Waltham, Mass.

Children of Anna Parsons Fogg

- (a) **Gilman Worcester**, b Feb. 4, 1903.
- (b) **Davis Howard**, b July 4, 1911.

No. VIII-187

BENJAMIN WORCESTER (Thomas⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1824, d Waltham, Mass., of heart disease, May 23, 1911; m Oct. 6 1847, Mary Clapp, dau Micah Haskell and Lydia (Rodman) Ruggles; b Rochester, Mass, Jan. 17, 1826, d Waltham, Jan. 10, 1892. Principal Waltham N. Ch. School, 1868 till 1911; licensed preacher in New Church and leader of the Waltham Soc., 1857 to 1911. He wrote much for church periodicals, editing for many years the "Olive Leaf." His chief literary works were a life of Emanuel Swedenborg, and later, "Swedenborg, Harbinger of the New Age of the Christian Church." He also revised the translation of many of Swedenborg's works. In later years he was a devoted student of natural history; he knew rocks as well as plants, and he loved the stars. He also took an interest in the history of Waltham, and was recognized authority on local points. Residence Waltham, Mass.

Children of Benjamin Worcester

IX-179 Alice, b Fall River, Mass., Dec. 29, 1848, d Waltham, Mass., Apr. 8, 1914, m Dec. 29., 1870, Lewis Tafel Burnham, b Henderson, NY, Mar. 1844. Architect Superintendent. Residence Waltham. Mrs. Burnham lived in Chicago several years after her marriage but returned to Waltham in 1888. Here she became actively interested in the Waltham Hospital, the Leland Home and in the Ladies' Hospital Aid Soc. of which she was for several years its president. She was especially interested in the Waltham District Nursing Association, the success of which is largely due to her influence and exertions.

Children of Alice Burnham

- (a) **Alice Elizabeth**, b Waltham, June 22, 1872.
- (b) **Mary**, b Waltham, Oct. 16, 1873, m June 28, 1897, George B. Beaman, b Cincinnati, Oh., Apr. 1, 1870.

Children of Mary Beaman

- (1) **Alice Worcester**, b Philadelphia, June 30, 1898.
- (2) **Anna Gilchrist**, b Waltham, July 5, 1901.

(3) **George Burnham**, b Waltham, Aug. 13, 1905.

(4) **Richard Bancroft**, b Waltham, June 28, 1909.

(c) **Elinor**, b Waltham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1876, m Oct. 24, 1911, William Chapman Spelman, Jr., b Manchester, Vt., Aug. 21, 11876.

Children of Elinor Spelman

(1) **Kate Lord**, b Waltham, Mass., Sept. 22, 1913.

(d) **Alfred Worcester**, b June 26, 1881, m July 10, 1905, Maryemily Johnson, b Waltham, July 28, 1879.

Children of Alfred Worcester Burnham

(1) **Alfred Worcester, Jr.**, b Hudson, NY., Apr. 2, 1909.

(2) **Mary Adelaide**, b Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 27, 1913.

(e) **Philip Weeks**, b Chicago, Apr. 2, 1887.

(f) **Clara Winfred**, b Waltham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1889.

(g) **Margaret Noble**, b May 22, 1892.

IX-180 Elizabeth, b Fall River, Apr. 15, 1850, m Oct. 8, 1873, Hiram Franklin Mills, b Bangor, Me., Nov. 1, 1836, grad. C.E. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, NY, 1865, Harvard, Hon. A.M., 1889; Engineer of Proprietors of Locks and Canals Merrimack River; Engineer of Essex Co., Lawrence; Member of State Board of Health and of the Corporation of Mass. Inst. Technology; Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Hon. member Am. Soc. Civil Engineers; Hon. member N.E. Water Works Ass'n. Residence Lowell, Mass.

IX-181 James, b Waltham, Mass., Dec. 1, 1851, m Margaret Hopkins, b Jersey City, Nov. 22, 1853. Residence Newark, and Waltham. Mechanic.

IX-182 John, b Aug. 6, 1853, d Oct. 15, 1901. Civil Engineer.

IX-183 Alfred.

IX-184 Mary, b Waltham, Mass., Nov. 14, 1858, m Nov. 22, 1882, Edward Wellington, b Waltham, Mass., Dec. 9, 1855. Residence Waltham.

Children of Mary Wellington

(a) **Elizabeth Mary**, b Sept. 4, 1883, m June 20, 1908, Converse Smith, b Jan. 16, 1883.

Children of Elizabeth M. Smith

(1) **Sylvis**, b July 29, 1910.

(2) **Miriam Louise**, b Apr. 26, 1913, d Apr. 26, 1913.

(b) **Richard**, b Waltham, Oct. 10, 1884, m Oct. 10, 1912, Minerva Collins, b Mar. 1, 1888, Hindman, Ky.

Children of Richard Wellington

(1) **Richard**, b Aug. 5, 1913, d Sept. 10, 1913.

(c) **Joseph Worcester**, b Waltham, Mar. 1, 1886, m Oct. 7, 1911, Ina Rand, b Burlington, Vt., Sept. 5, 1887.

(d) **Edward, Jr.**, b Waltham, May 6, 1888, d May 8, 1888.

(e) **Catherine Jay**, b Waltham, Dec. 18, 1889.

(f) **Miriam**, b Waltham, Nov. 21, 1890, m Waltham, Oct. 25, 1913, Alonzo Hadley Glass.

(g) **Benjamin**, b Aug. 23, 1893.

IX-185 Joseph Ruggles.

IX-186 Anna, b Waltham, Apr. 8, 1862, m Oct. 19, 1889, Richard H. Kidder, b Lowell, Mass., May 28, 1859. Residence Berkeley, Cal.

Children of Anna Kidder

(a) **Anna Rodman**, b Waltham, Sept. 15, 1890.

(b) **Hubert**, b Waltham, Sept. 5, 1892.

(c) **Arthur Worcester**, b Waltham, Aug. 22, 1894.

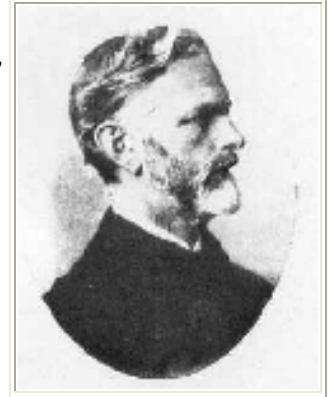
IX-187 Winfred, b Waltham, Sept. 12, 1863, d Mar. 28, 1868.

IX-188 Arthur, b Waltham, Nov. 11, 1864, d Aug. 28, 1912.

IX-189 Miriam, b Waltham, Aug. 20, 1866, d Dec. 31, 1870.

No. VIII-191

JOHN WORCESTER (Thomas⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1834, d Newtonville, Mass., May 2, 1900, m June 2, 1857, Cambridge, Mass., Elizabeth Callender Pomeroy, b Northfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1832, d Newtonville, Mass., Mar. 18, 1888. Minister of the New Jerusalem Church forty-five years; pastor of the Newton Soc. from 1857 till his decease; General Pastor of the Mass. Ass'n. (?). Vice-President and President of the General Convention of the New Church in America; Principal of Waltham New Church School; Pres. N. Ch. Theological School 1881 to 1894; member of Newton School Board. He studied at the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, giving attention specially to anatomy, physiology, chemistry and related subject. He was a close student, giving much time and thought to the study of Correspondences, or the relation of the world without to the world within, and the use of Scriptures of natural objects as symbols of spiritual life. As a result of this study he published: *The Animals of the Bible*; *Plants of the Bible*, and *Physiology Correspondences*. Later his thought was given to more conservative interpretations of the Bible, and as a fruit of his study we have "Genesis and Exodus," and "Mathews' Gospel." He revised many translations of Swedenborg's works. His work as a preacher was marked by originality of thought, --- his writing being rather suggestive than exhaustive. His manner in the pulpit was quiet in the extreme, his voice gentle, but musical and clear. As a teacher he was lucid and positive in statement, but patient with dissenting views. A record of his life work would be incomplete without reference to his summer home at Intervale, in the mountain region of New Hampshire. Sunday services were held in the little "Study" near his house, and here friends and strangers from a distance would assemble for divine worship and go away refreshed and uplifted with the "Promise of Peace."



Children of Rev. John Worcester

IX-1909 Margaret Cary, b Waltham, Mass., May 11, 1858. Residence Newtonville, Cambridge and Intervale, NY.

IX-191 William Loring.

IX-192 Charles Pomeroy, M.D., b Newtonville, Mass., Apr. 26, 1861, d Newtonville, Oct. 9, 1898. A.B. 1883 and M.D., Harvard. Physician and chemist. Though not attempting much in regular practice of his profession, he was especially interested in its chemical side. He was appointed Analyst of Foods and Drugs for the State Board of Health.

IX-193 Anna Pomeroy, b Bartlett, NH, July 4, 1862, d Newtonville, Mass., Mar., 1863.

No. VIII-197

EDWARD JOSEPH WORCESTER (Leonard⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Feb. 8, 1831, d Aug. 23, 1893, m Maria Hoyle, who d Aug. 19, 1909.

Children of Edward Joseph Worcester

IX-194 Sarah Frances, b 1853, d June 1, 1892, Whitinsville, m Frank Barnes Williams.

IX-195 Edward Joseph, b 1855, d Cincinnati, Oh., Feb., 1907.

IX-196 Bertha, b about 1857, d Aug. 18, 1892, m Ebenezer L. Hutchinson.

IX-197 Charles Arthur, b Dec. 25, 1867, m Marion Aldrich, Lastmaker.

IX-198 Herbert Leonard, b Worcester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1872; m Jan. 12, 1893, Rosanna Freeman Wright. Residence, Worcester, Mass. Shoe last designer.

No. VIII-200

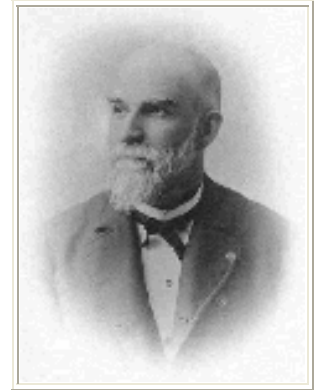
WILLIAM WORCESTER (Taylor Gilman⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hollis, NH, Dec. 21, 1895, of heart trouble, m Nov. 18, 1869, Helen Roxana Read, b Hollis, NH, May 10, 1845. He served throughout the Civil War in Co. H, 7th NH Volunteers. He lived in Hollis on the homestead, in Cambridge, and in Boston.

Children of William Worcester

IX-199 William Warner, b Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 23, 1885. Graduated at Colby Academy in 1904, and at Dartmouth College, June, 1908. Degrees, B.S., M.C.s. Residence Hollis, NH. Farmer and merchant, in the firm of Flagg & Worcester.

No. VIII-201

HENRY WORCESTER (Taylor Gilman⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Apr. 8, 1842, Hollis, NH., d Malden, Mass. of heart trouble and complications, m Nov. 5, 1867, Holderness Village (now Ashland), NH., Lillian Gordon, b Ashland, May 6, 1848. Leather manufacturer and superintendent of tanneries, Webster & Co., Malden & Peabody, Mass. In the Civil War he was a member of G Co., 24th Mass., Inf., from July, 1862, till May, 21863, when he was discharged on account of illness. He was post commander of Post 40, G.A.R., Malden, Mass., and was for many years its historian. Up to the time of his death he was at work on a book containing the history of each member of the Post. He held many offices of trust in the city of his adoption.



Children of Henry Worcester

IX-200 Lillian Adele, b Malden, Mass., Aug. 4, 1868, m Boston, Aug. 6, 1894, William Franklin Timlin, b Boston, Mar. 23, 1865. Residence Melrose, Mass., and Ashland, NH. Bookkeeper and farmer.

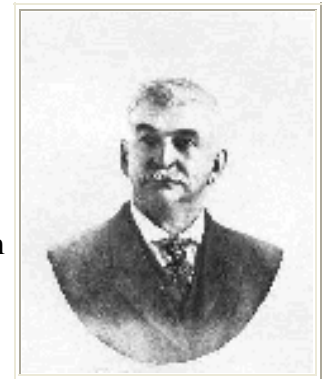
Children of Lillian Adele Timlin

- (a) **Constance Louise**, b Melrose, Mass., Feb. 19, 1896, d Feb. 21, 1896.
- (b) **Constance Josephine**, b Aug. 18, 1897.
- (c) **Louise Gordon**, b June 3, 1902.

IX-201 Bertha Gordon, b Malden, Mass., Nov. 30, 1870. After graduating from college course of the Malden High School she passed examinations of the first year of Wellesley College. She is a member of the D.A.R., U.S. Daughters of 1812, and several literary and educational societies. Residence Malden, Mass.

No. VIII-204

FRANCIS JESSEE WORCESTER (Taylor Gilman⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hollis, NH., Nov. 1, 1848, d London, Eng., July 29, 1910, of pneumonia and complications, m New York, Dec. 7, 1880, Emma Augusta Hoe, b New York, Sept. 7, 1852. Lawyer and Judge in New York City. Graduated Harvard, A.B., 1870; Columbia Law School, LL.B., 1875. He was a teacher in Wareham and Duxbury, Mass., and New York City from 1875 to 1898. Served as Justice of the Municipal Court from 1898 to 1908. In 1910 was sent as delegate to the Swedenborg International Congress in London.



To quote from memorial records:

"His career on the bench was marked by faithful, conscientious service. He was firm and steadfast in what he thought was for the interest of the community. He was an upright,

incorruptible judge. The testimony of his political opponent in the district is significant. 'No finer man nor fairer opponent in than Judge Worcester ever lived.'" He was an officer for many years in the New Jerusalem Church, New York City, and loyal in its support. His ashes were interred in the family lot, Hollis, NH. On his monument is the inscription: "The Lord is my light and my salvation, whom I shall fear."

Children of Francis Jesse Worcester

IX-202 Lucy Hoe, b New York City, Jan. 23, 1883, m Oct. 19, 1907, Edward Van Wagenen, b New York City, Apr. 6, 1882, Electrical Engineer. Residence New York City and Long Island.

Children of Lucy Hoe Van Wagenen

(a) **Alfred**, b Aug. 8, 1908, East Hampton, Long Island.

No. VIII-209

CHARLES HENRY WORCESTER (John Newton⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hollis, NH., Jan. 18, 1837, m Dover, NH., Oct. 26, 1887, Sarah E. Hayes, b Dover, July 14, 1848. He served throughout the Civil War in Co. H, 7th NH Vols. Was promoted to corporal and afterward to sergeant. Wounded near Richmond, Va., Oct. 1, 1864. After the war he, with his three brothers, Samuel, Frederick and Franklin, formed an association known as Worcester Bros., having business interests in Hollis, NH, Cambridge, Mass., and Pomona, Fla. Residence Pomona, Fla. Fruit grower.

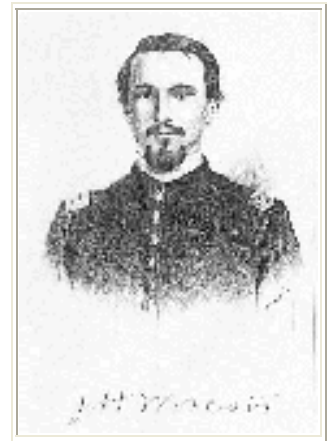
Children of Charles Henry Worcester

IX-203 Samuel Fletcher, b Hollis, NH., Aug. 21, 1889, d Hollis, NH, Aug. 22, 1889.

IX-204 Anna W., b Pomona, Fla., Jan. 28, 1892, d Pomona, Fla., Feb. 3, 1892.

No. VIII-210

JOHN HOWARD WORCESTER (John Newton⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hollis, NH., Jan. 18, 1839, d at Hilton Head, S.C., of wounds received at the assault on Fort Wagner, July 26, 1863. In his boyhood he attended the public schools in Hollis, and afterwards had the benefit of a good academic education. Before the Civil War he had been a student at the law school at Cambridge. In the summer of 1861, he enlisted as a private soldier in Company H, of the Seventh New Hampshire regiment, and upon its organization was chosen Second Lieutenant of his company. In June, 1862, upon the resignation of his First Lieutenant, Lieutenant Worcester was promoted to take his place, and was afterwards constantly in the service of his regiment, in Florida and South Carolina, till his decease at Hilton Head, SC, July 26, 1863. The Seventh regiment was present and took part in the fearful and bloody assault upon Fort Wagner, SC, on the evening of July 18, 1863. Lt. Worcester having succeeded, at the head of his men, in gaining the top of the parapet of the Fort, while cheering them on, was severely wounded in his left leg, so that when order to retreat was given, he was unable to leave the field. Having remained all night on the battle ground, he was taken prisoner, the next morning, carried to Charleston, his leg amputated, and on the 25th he was returned under flag of truce, sent to Hilton Head and put on board a vessel to be sent north with other wounded men. But the following night the gangrene struck his limb, and before morning he breathed his last. When he found he could not live, he calmly resigned himself to his fate, and said to a wounded comrade lying at his side, "Give my love to my men, and say to them that I shall be with them no more, and tell my



friends at home all you know of me." His remains were buried at Hilton Head, under military escort, and afterwards disinterred, taken to Hollis and buried in the family cemetery. In a tribute to his memory on the occasion of his funeral in Hollis, Rev. Dr. Day said of him, "Lieutenant Worcester was just the man the country wanted. Firm in his convictions, active and forcible, he was a right arm of strength in her service. Nature had fitted him for a popular and successful officer. His form was large and commanding. He had a happy faculty of mingling with his men freely and socially, and yet maintaining a complete command, not common in the army - that of respect and love." On his monument in the public square at Hollis is the inscription: "Duty was his guide through life. Clad in her glorious armor, storming the hostile rampart, he fell!" The John H. Worcester Post of the Grand Army in Hollis, composed of his surviving comrades in the war, was so named on its reorganization, from an affectionate and respectful regard for his memory.

No. VIII-211

SAMUEL AUGUSTUS WORCESTER (John Newton⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hollis, NH., June 29, 1840, m Derry, NH., Jan. 20, 1870, Elizabeth Banister, dau of Rev. Pliny Butts Day, b Derry, May 2, 1845. One of the firm of Worcester Bros. A successful and enterprising farmer and lumber dealer. Their home is one where true hospitality reigns, thus keeping up the former traditions of the place. In politics he was a Republican.

Children of Samuel Augustus Worcester

IX-205 Charles Frederick.

IX-206 Carrie Emily, b Hollis, NH., Oct. 18, 1876, d Hollis, NH., Jan. 21, 1892 of scarlet fever.

No. VIII-212

FREDERICK WORCESTER (John Newton⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hollis, NH., Aug. 2, 1842, d _____, m 1st Mary Helen Gass, b Quincy, Mass., June 4, 1848, d Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1890; m 2d June 30, 1897, Sarah Ames Lothrop, b Sharon, Mass., May 7, 1869. He was senior member of the firm Worcester Bros., in Cambridge, furniture business. By his unflinching courtesy he built up a prosperous business in connection with supplies for Harvard students, as well as the citizens of Cambridge.

Children of Frederick Worcester by second marriage

IX-207 Marion Lothrop, b Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 9, 1898.

IX-208 John Newton, b Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1899.

No. VIII-213

FRANKLIN WORCESTER (John Newton⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hollis, NH., Oct. 27, 1845. Graduated Dartmouth College, A.B., 1870. Studied law at Harvard Law School, and in 1871 was admitted to the Middlesex Co. Bar. Was about to enter upon the practice of law in Minneapolis, Minn., when he yielded to the wishes of family friends and engaged in a business career. He has been interested in the home farm, in the Cambridge branch, and has carried on a large lumber business with his brothers. He represented his native town in the State Legislature in 1877-78, and was State Senator in 1887-88. He was much interested in developing the railroad facilities of his native state. He succeeded in obtaining a charter to build the Pepperell and Brookline, and the



Brookline and Milford Roads, but his further projects were defeated through the influence of opposing railroad authorities. In self defense an organization known as the New Hampshire Development Ass'n. was formed and Mr. Worcester was its gubernatorial candidate in two Republican conventions, but the counter railroad influence defeated him. After this he devoted himself to the improvement of his native town. Hollis is indebted to him for a commodious hotel, called in memory of the late Arthur Gilman, Cranford Inn, and for a new Public Library, as well as other substantial improvements. He took an interest in education, having been connected with the School Board for more than thirty years. In the State campaign of 1912-13 he yielded to the solicitations of political friends and became the candidate for Governor of the Republican Party. His election seemed an assured thing till the very last, when party intrigue defeated him. He thereafter devoted himself anew to the interests of his native town, which may benefit by his failure of election, at the expense of the state.

No. VIII-214

HENRY PARKER WORCESTER (Henry Aiken⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Portland, Me., Oct. 15, 1839, d Norfolk, Va., Oct. 9, 1882, m Nov. 1 1871, Justina Rea, b Portland, Me., Feb. 15, 1843. He enlisted as non-commissioned officer in 3rd Maine Volunteers, June 4, 1861. Wounded in battle at Fair Oaks, and in battle of the Wilderness. Served in Provost Marshal's office at Augusta, Me., while unable to join his regiment on account of wounds. Promoted three times for bravery on the field, receiving his commission as captain in 1964. At the battle of Bull Run the 3d Maine regiment was one of the last regiments to leave the field, and Capt. Worcester was the last man of his regiment to leave. Residence, after the war, Norfolk, Va. Commission merchant.

Children of Henry P. Worcester

IX-209 Margaret Justina, b Norfolk, Va., Apr. 24, 1874.

IX-210 Marion Rea, b Norfolk, Va., Oct. 25, 1875.

IX-211 Philip Henry.

IX-212 Samuel Thornton, b Norfolk, Va., Nov. 15, 1881. Mass. Inst. Technology. Manufacturers' Agent.

No. VIII-216

CHARLES FREDERICK WORCESTER (Frederick Augustus⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Townsend, Mass., Feb. 25, 1859, m Amherst, Mass., Apr. 6, 1909, Iva Shores, b Pelham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1885, graduated at Smith College, 1905. He graduated Dartmouth, 1883. Lawyer, practiced in Townsend and Ayer, Mass.

Children of Charles Frederick Worcester

IX-213 Jane, b Dec. 5, 1910.

No. VIII-226

EDWARD LEWIS WORCESTER (David⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b July 27, 1845, d Jan. 5, 1897, Grand Junction, Col., m Marshalltown, Ia., Apr. 1872, Sarah Jane Haddock, who d Apr., 1893. He served in the Civil War, enlisted as private, he rose step by step to first lieutenant. In the last campaign of Grant, before Richmond, he was promoted on the field for bravery by General Hancock. After the war he engaged in farming. He was elected County Recorder in Ida Grove, Ida County, Iowa.

Children of Edward Lewis Worcester

IX-214 Maud May, b Jan. 19, 1873, d Feb. 14, 1906, m Oct. 4, 1896, Myron W. Thompson.

Children of Maud May Thompson

- (a) **Dazel**, b Aug. 28, 1897, d Nov., 1897.
- (b) **Dorothy**, b Nov. 14, 1898.
- (c) **Ruth**, b June 1, 1900.
- (d) **Marjorie May**, b Jan. 30, 1906.

IX-215 Eleanor Sewall, b Apr. 18, 1880. Teacher. Residence Spokane, Wash.

IX-216 Marcia May, b Aug. 12, 1883. Residence Spokane, Wash. Bookkeeper.

No. VIII-227

GEORGE WALTER WORCESTER (David⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Apr. 22, 1848, Bangor, Me., m Cincinnati, Oh., Apr. 9, 1878, Nanie Werner Steinbrecher, b Cincinnati, Oh. May 17, 1850. He graduated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy, NY, B.S. Was also student in the Royal School of Mines in Berlin, Germany. Teacher and tutor in Boston and Cambridge, Mass. Later removed to Colorado, where he continued his profession as a teacher. In addition to his work that individual development is the model of social progress. In appreciation of his work the State Board of Education conferred on him the honorary "Life Diploma," a distinction rarely accorded to teachers.

Children of George Walter Worcester

IX-217 Ada Sewall, b West Side, Ia., Aug. 7, 1879, m Jan. 431, 1907, Albert Diephuis of St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Ada Sewall Diephuis

- (a) **Jantina Worcester**, b Dec. 6, 1908.
- (b) **Dorothy Alice**, b May, 10 1910.

IX-218 Alice Rowell, b Urbana, Oh., Dec. 26, 1910.

IX-219 Joseph Emerson, b Urbana, Oh., July 1m 1884, d Sea View, Mass., Sept. 1, 1900.

IX-220 Dorothy Werner, b Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 4, 1889.

No. VIII-229

JOHN SAYWARD WORCESTER (David⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Bangor, Me., May 21, 1854, m 1st June 4, 1874, Minnie M. Lee, b Marble Rock, Ia., May 8, 1856, divorced; m 2nd, Gallatin, Mo., Mar. 9, 1891, Almira Viola Roberts, b Walnut Grove, Oh., Oct. 30, 1856. Residence Jason, Mo. Farmer.

Children of John S. Worcester by first marriage

IX-221 James Harrison, b Marshalltown, Ia., Apr. 9, 1875, d Marshalltown, Jan., 1880.

IX-222 Maragret Ellen, b Clemons Grove, Ia., Sept. 24, 1877, m Trinidad, Col., Clinton Sharpley. Mining.

Children of John S. Worcester by second marriage

IX-223 Laura Ellen, b July 18, 1892, Licomb, Ia.

IX-224 Roy Leonard, n Mar. 31, 1897, Jamesson, Mo.

IX-225 Irma Fay, b Aug. 19, 1900, Jameson, Mo.

No. VIII-235

LEONARD WORCESTER (Samuel Austin⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Union Mission, Ind. Ter., Mar. 8, 1836, m Aug. 16, 1860, Lee's Creek Mission, Ind. Ter., Mary Roche Spooner, B Cincinnati, Oh., Feb. 27, 1834, d Leadville, Colo., May 15, 1904. Residence from 1880 to 1913, Leadville, Colorado; since 1913, Victor, Colo. Educated at St. Johnsbury Academy in Vermont. Served as bandmaster 5th O.V. Cavalry in Civil

War; also on U.S.S. Black Hawk flagship, Miss. Squadron. Choir and band director. Mrs. Worcester attended the Western College for Women, Oxford, Oh.

Children of Leonard Worcester

IX-226 Samuel Austin.

IX-227 Leonard.

IX-228 William Drake, b Cincinnati, Oh., Feb. 20, 1866, Cincinnati, Oh. Nov. 24, 1867.

IX-229 Mary Ella, b Tullahassee Mission, Ind. Ter., Jan. 1, 1870, D Tullahassee Mission, Feb. 126, 1871.

IX-230 Fanny Reid, b Cincinnati, Oh., Sept. 13, 1871, d Cincinnati, Feb. 24, 1872.

IX-231 Mabel Franklin, b Greenburg, Ind., Jan. 22, 1873, d Leadville, Colo., May 31, 1907, m Leadville, Colo., Nov. 29, 1900, Francis Eugene Bouck, b NY City, Nov. 25, 1873. Lawyer, Deputy Attorney General of Colorado (1896 to 1913). Residence Leadville, Colo. After 1913, Denver. Mrs. Bouck was educated at Leadville and in the Western College for Women at Oxford, Oh. Mr Bouck received a Ph.B. from Columbia University, NY, LL.B. from University of Denver.

Children of Mabel Franklin Bouck

(a) **Constance Worcester,** b Jan. 28, 1902.

(b) **Abigail,** b Jan. 13, 1905, d Jan. 13, 1905.

(c) **Mary Pauline,** b July 7, 1906.

(d) **Francis Eugene, Jr.,** b May 31, 1907, d June 3, 1907.

(e) **Esther Stoddard** (twin of Francis), b and d May 31, 1907.

No. VIII-246

JOHN HOPKINS WORCESTER (John Hopkins⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Apr. 2, 1845, St. Johnsbury, Vt., d Lakewood, NJ., Feb. 5, 1893, m Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 29, 1874, Harriet William, dau Edward and Harriet (Hayes) Strong, b Hadley, Mass., Dec. 18, 1847. He received an A.B. degree from the University of Vermont, 1865, A.M., 1868; D.D., 1885. A graduate of Union Theological Seminary. 1871; studied at Andover Theological Sem., and the Universities of Berlin and Leipsic, 1869-70. He was a teacher in his parent's school, Burlington, and in the University of Vermont, 1865-67. Pastor of First Presbyterian Church, S. Orange, NJ, 1872-1883; Pastor Sixth Presbyterian Church in Chicago, 1883-1891. Professor Semantic Theology, Union Theological Sem., New York, 1891.

Children of John Hopkins Worcester

IX-232 Edward Strong.

IX-233 Martha Clark, b S. Orange, NJ, Mar. 10, 1878, d Apr. 30, 1878.

IX-234 Leonard.

IX-235 Katherine Fleming, b S. Orange, NJ, Nov. 6, 1881. A.B., Mt. Holyoke, 1903. Residence Burlington, Vt.

No. VIII-250

GEORGE STEELE WORCESTER (Ezra Carter⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Thetford, Vt., Sept. 24, 1849, d Mar. 1, 1939, N. Thetford, Vt. m Corinth, Vt., Aug. 30, 1881, Ida Eldora Kinney, b Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1849. Resided in Thetford, Vt. till 1908, when he removed to the Philippine Islands. Before living in Thetford, he was several years in the Custom House in Burlington, Vt.; also other business interests in Thetford. Returned from the Philippines in 1913. He was noted as a leader in community affairs. Spend many years as a trustee of Thetford Academy and officer in the church. Was licensed to preach in Congregational Church. Served in the State Legislature.

Children of George Steele Worcester

IX-236 Evarts Langdon.

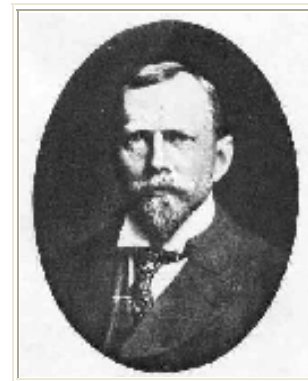
IX-237 Philip George, b Thetford, Vt., May 5, 1884, m Aug. 29, 1911, Belvedere, Ill., Mollie Brown, b Apr. 4, 1887. M.A., 1910, University of Colorado.

IX-238 William Ezra.

IX-239 Dean Armory.

No. VIII-254

DEAN CONANT WORCESTER (Ezra Carter⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Thetford, Vt., Oct. 1, 1866, m Pasadena, Cal., Apr. 27, 1895, Nanon Fay Leas, b Waterloo, Ind., Aug. 5, 1868. At the end of his third collegiate year he went with the Steere Scientific Expedition to the Philippine Islands in 1887-88. After his return he completed his college courses, graduating in 1889. He taught in the University in 1889-90, after which he conducted, with one associate, the Menage Scientific Expedition to the Philippines. He remained there about three years, making representative collections of birds and mammals in nineteen of the more important islands. Returning to this country in 1893, he was appointed instructor of zoology at Michigan University, and in 1895 was made Asst. Professor of Zoology and Curator of the Museum. In 1889 he was appointed a member of the first Philippine Commission. In 1900 he was made a member of the second commission, and when the insular government was organized he was appointed, Sept., 1901, Secretary of the Interior of the Philippine Islands, and held that office till Sept., 1913, when he was appointed Vice-President of the American Philippine Company. He was author of "The Philippine Islands and their People;" "The Philippines, Past and Present;" "A Hand List of the Birds of the Philippine Islands;" "The Non-Christian Tribes of Northern Luzon;" "The Rubber Growing Industry of the Philippine Islands;" "The Friar Land Inquiry, Philippine Government;" "Slavery and Peonage in the Philippine Islands." He was a member of the following societies: Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of London; member of the National Geographical Society; member of the American Ornithologists Union; member of the American Anthropologists Association; member of the American Ethnological Society; member of the America Association for the Advancement of Sciences.



Children of Dean Conant Worcester

IX-240 Alice Electa, b Sept. 7, 1896, Ann Arbor, Mich., m Dec. 9, 1917, Kenneth Bertram Day, b Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 5, 1889, d E. Thetford, Vt., Oct. 17, 1955. He was educated at Roxbury Latin School, Harvard, and New York University. He was Vice-President and General Manager of the Philippine Refining Co. from 1928 to 1952. She was educated at the Capen School, Northampton, Mass, and two years at the University of Michigan.

Children of Alice Electa Day

- (a) **Anne Worcester,** b Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1919, m May 15, 1941, Richard Maxred Harrell, b Dec. 23, 1913. She was educated at the Bancroft School, Worcester, Mass. He was employed with the International Harvester Comp. At the outbreak of the Second World War, she was living in the Philippines and became prisoners of war of the Japanese. She were interned in Santo Tomas Prison Camp for three years and one month when the camp was rescued by the American troops and were shipped back to the states. Four days after her arrival, she joined the Navy and served for eight years. For her service, she received the Asiatic-Pacific Medal and ribbon for being a POW, the Asiatic-Pacific Theatre Campaign Medal and the American Theatre Campaign Medal.
- (b) **Agnes Elizabeth,** b Celon, Philippines, Oct. 29, 1923, d N. Thetford, Vt., Mar. 15, 1943. m Mar, 1942, G. Mark Gilson, b Ann Arbor, Mich. She received her education at the American School in Manila, and

the University of Michigan. Mr. Gilson received his education at the University of Michigan and was engaged as a dentist.

- (c) **Sarah Alice**, b Begui, Philippine Islands, May 24, 1933. Graduated from Middlebury College, 1952. In 1953 she became a Trappistine nun and took the name of Sister Mary Agnes, Mount Saint Mary's Abbey, Metham, Mass.

IX-241 Frederick Leas.

No. VIII-260

WILLIAM HENRY WORCESTER (William⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Oct. 12, 1829, m 1st Jan. 1, 1863, Ellen Harris, d Lowell, Mass., Apr. 27, 1877; m 2d Sept., 1880, Eva F. Worthen, dau Amos Fiske, b 1849, d Lowell, Mass., Aug. 8, 1890. Served in the Civil War; was second enlisted man mustered for three years from Mass., Sergeant in 7th Mass. Light Artillery; Musician in 16th Regt.; sergeant in 2d Heavy Artillery. "Cousin William Henry" will long be remembered for his interest in his Worcester relations. He was fond of visiting them, and was thus able to keep different branches of the family "posted" as to family news. Sup't of supplies for Street Dep't, Lowell, Mass. Residence Stoneham and Lowell.

Children of William Henry Worcester

IX-242 Leonard Francis, b Tewksbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1881, m Edna MacIver, Sept. 25, 1907. Occupation, Hood's Creamery. Residence Tewksbury.

IX-243 Agnes, b July 1, 1887, d Aug. 11, 1887.

No. VIII-261

BENJAMIN PUNCHARD WORCESTER (David⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Sidney, Ia., Aug. 18, 1856, m Mrs. May Jenkins. Residence Rock Creek, Kansas.

Children of Benjamin P. Worcester

IX-244 Lois Parthena, b Knox, Ia., Nov. 3, 1888, m Jan. 14, 1909, Bert Hills. Residence Newkirk, Okla.

Children of Lois Parthena Hills

- (a) **Leonard Levi**, b New Kirk, Ok., Oct. 9, 1912.

IX-245 Wilber Benjamin, b Knox, Ia., Oct. 5, 1892.

IX-246 Bessie May, b Knox, Ia., Apr. 18, 1897.

No. VIII-262

ISAAC NEWTON WORCESTER (David⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Sidney, Ia., Aug. 7, 1858, d near Sidney, Ia., Oct. 23, 1891, m Nov. 27, 1887, Elizabeth Robinson, b Madison Co., Ia., May 9, 1865, d Boyden, Ia., 1891. He was a natural artist and followed painting for a few years, but gave up secular work to engage in preaching the gospel. He was pastor of a Free Methodist church at Boyden, Ia., at the time of his death. He died from the effects of grippe and catarrh. Minister.

Children of Isaac Newton Worcester

IX-247 David Wesley, b Sheldon, Ia., Aug. 21, 1888, Residence Tabor, Ia. Painter.

No. VIII-264

LEONARD BEECHER WORCESTER (David⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Mooresville, Mo., Feb. 26, 1863, m May 30, 1889, Georgia Anna Weavers, b Tremont Co., Ia., Oct. 12, 1868. For many years he traveled extensively in the U.S., in China,

Japan and India on Mission work. The father's mantle certainly rested upon his children - five of them were actively engaged in mission work, and one is an earnest Sunday School teacher. Mr. Worcester edited two religious papers: "Sent of God," and "John Three Sixteen" in Tabor, Ia. He was vice-president and treasurer of the Hepzibah Faith Missionary Association, which includes a Missionary Training House and Orphan's Home. Residence Tabor, Ia. Editor and evangelist.

Children of Leonard Beecher Worcester

- IX-248 Paul Weavers**, b Tabor, Ia., Apr. 22, 1893, m Tabor, Ia., Dec. 24, 1913, Lillie Mae Ruse, b near Sydney, Ia., Apr. 27, 1893.
IX-249 Joel David, b Tabor, Ia., Mar. 23, 1899.
IX-250 Benjamin Frederick.
IX-251 William Nathaniel, b Tabor, Ia., July 5, 1907.
IX-252 Leonard Samuel, b Tabor, Ia., July 5, 1907.

No. VIII-266

EDWARD CUYLER WORCESTER (David⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b near Sidney, Ia., Nov. 19, 1868, m Sarah Etta Garvin, b Decatur Co., Ia., Jan. 1, 1871. Like father, David Worcester, he has followed farming and carpentry for a livelihood, but has done much work as a preacher likewise. Residence Tabor, Ia.

Children of Edward C. Worcester

- IX-253 Joyce V.**, b near Tabor, Ia., Mar. 20, 1893.
IX-254 William Dwight, b near Tabor, Ia., Jan. 30, 1898.
IX-255 Marcus Dean, b Tabor, Ia., Jan. 5, 1907.
IX-256 Marjorie Pearl, b Tabor, Ia., Jan. 5, 1907.

No. VIII-270

EBENEZER CARPENTER WORCESTER (Leonard⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hanover, NH, Oct. 24, 1840, m Chicago, May 29, 1873, Caroline White, b Brockton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1850, d Boston, Sept. 15, 1909. Watchmaker. Residence Boston, Mass; Alameda, Cal.

Children of Ebenezer C. Worcester

- IX-257 Leonard Eben**, b Chicago, July 3, 1874, d Chicago, Jan. 18, 1875.
IX-258 Grace Emma, b Lowell, Mass., June 2, 1878, d Lowell, Mass., Dec. 13, 1882.
IX-259 Paul J.,
IX-260 Samuel A. Guy, b Lowell, Mass., Mar. 25, 1887, m Boston, May 12, 1913, Susanne Florence Metzger, b Apr. 20, 1887.
IX-261 Martha Ellen, b Aug. 1, 1888, m Dec. 7, 1909, Edmund Charles Shellberg, b June 15, 1877.
IX-262 Carolyn S., b Sept. 17, 1910, Oakland, Cal.
IX-263 Francis White, b Lowell, Mass., May 7, 1890.

No. VIII-271

LEONARD AUGUSTUS WORCESTER (Leonard⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Concord, NH, Dec. 15, 1843, d Lowell, Mass., May 6, 1906, m Aug. 10, 1868, Ellen Frances Carll, dau Mary Ann Wooster and A. Francis Carll. (Mary Ann was dau of Joseph Wooster, Hancock, Me., and Nancy Bragon.) He served in the Civil War as Corporal, Co. E, 60th Mass. Vols. Residence, Lowell, Mass.

Children of Leonard A. Worcester

- IX-264 Maud May**, b May 23, 1873, d Feb. 3, 1878.

No. VIII-288

WILLIAM FROST WORCESTER (William Edward Cartwright⁷, James⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Feltonville, Mass., Aug. 29, 1853, d Hudson, Mass., June 3, 1883, m July 4, 1874, Martha Elizabeth Herrick, b Stow, Mass., Aug. 22, 1854.

Children of William Frost Worcester

IX-265 Harriet Augusta, b Stow, Mass., May 14, 1876, m Sept. 1, 1896, Charles A. Holmes, b Hudson, Mass., Mar. 28, 1875. Residence Leominster, Mass.

Children of Harriet A. Holmes

- (a) **Marjorie Leah**, b Hudson, Mass., July 15, 1898.
- (b) **Edna Worcester**, b Hudson, Mass., July 22, 1903.

IX-266 William Edward, b Stow, Mass., May 3, 1883, Leah Burch. Residence Troy, NY.

No. VIII-291

FRED COOPER WORCESTER (Ira⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Detroit, Mich., Mar. 21, 1856, m Mabel Bucker, b Rochester, NY, 1870, d Apr. 8, 1902. Residence Alamosa, Cal.

Children of Fred Cooper Worcester

IX-267 George B., b Jan. 17, 1887. Houghton Mining School.

No. VIII-292

WILLIAM NEWELL WORCESTER (Ira⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Detroit, Mich., July 17, 1857, m 1st Mabel Clarke, Aug. 19, 1884, b Coldwater, Mich., June 6, 1864, d Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 17, 1885, m 2d July 21, 1888, Kate Frances Seeley, b Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 2, 1863.

Children of William Newell Worcester by first marriage

IX-268 Sarah Caroline, b Coldwater, Mich., May 26, 1885.

Children of William Newell Worcester by second marriage

IX-269 Willard Seely, b Jan. 6, 1890. Wellesely College.

IX-270 Mabel, b May 2, 1891. Wellesley College.

IX-271 Philip Ira, b Dec. 5, 1893.

No. VIII-294

JOHN ALBERT WORCESTER (Ira⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Detroit, Mich., July 25, 1862, m ____.

Children of John Albert Worcester

IX-272 Helen, b Dec. 21, 1894.

No. VIII-315

FREEMAN WOOSTER (William⁷, William⁶, Oliver⁵, Daniel⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hancock, Me., Feb. 3, 1814, lived in Hancock and Franklin, Me., d July 16, 1844, m Sept. 15, 1838, Lucretia B. dau of Thomas Urann of Franklin, b May 28, 1818, d Feb. 25, 1849.

Children of Freeman Wooster

IX-273 Georgetta, b Dec. 8, 1839, d Feb. 22, 1841.

IX-274 Alpheus, b Nov. 10, 1841.

IX-275 Laurette, b Jan. 1, 1844.

No. VIII-317

JEREMIAH WOOSTER (William⁷, William⁶, Oliver⁵, Daniel⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hancock, Me., Feb. 8, 1817, m 1841, Sarah, dau William Young, Hancock. Residence Hancock. Master mariner.

Children of Jeremiah Wooster

IX-276 Georgette, b Oct. 19, 1843, m ___ Watson.

IX-277 Elmira, b Mar. 9, 1845, m ___ Hodgins.

IX-278 Amanda, P., b Apr. 4, 1846.

IX-279 Eunice Augusta, b Mar. 7, 1849 (?), m Isaac Richmond Wooster (#1202).

IX-280 Caroline Young, b Oct. 9, 1851, m May 14, 1873, Henry Arthur Brown.

Children of Caroline Young Wooster

(a) **Arthur Wooster**, b Oct. 29, 1875, m Ruby, dau Winfield Hodgkins, Lamoine, Me.

Children of Arthur Lamoine

(1) **Carroll Carleton**, b June 12, 1901.

(2) **Henry Winfield**, b June 3, 1905.

(3) **Emeline Jarvis**, b Aug. 20, 1908.

(b) **Martha Call**, b May 12, 1878, m July 2, 1893, Fontaine Jellison, Bar Harbor, Me.

Children of Martha Call Jellison

(1) **Jack Randolph**.

IX-281 Crosby Young, (twin with Caroline Young) b Oct. 9, 1851.

IX-282 Hattie Elizabeth, b May 28, 1854, d Aug. 7, 1854.

IX-283 Henry George, b Oct. 19, 1855.

No. VIII-319

HENRY LUIN WOOSTER (William⁷, William⁶, Oliver⁵, Daniel⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hancock, Me., Jan. 15, 1823, m July 13, 1848, Delphina A., dau Jason Lord, Sullivan, Me., b Sept. 6, 1827. Removed to E. Sullivan, 1848. Master mariner.

Children of Henry Luin Wooster

IX-284 Arabelle, b Nov. 24, 1849, Sullivan, Me., m Capt. Hollis I. Higgins.

IX-285 Alice Josephine, b Sullivan, Me., May 22, 1852.

IX-286 Charles Henry.

IX-287 Lizzie Blake, b Sullivan, Me., May 3, 1858, d 1897, m Wilton H. Simpson, b Sullivan, Apr. 27, 1857.

No. VIII-364

ISAAC RICHMOND WOOSTER (Leonard⁷, Summers⁶, Oliver⁵, Daniel⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Sept. 15, 1840, d Hancock, Me., effects of a sunstroke, Sept. 6, 1899, m Jan. 8, 1868, Eunice Augusta, dau Jeremiah Wooster, b Mar. 7, 1849. Seafarer and in service of Customs.

Children of Isaac Richmond Wooster

IX-288 Kittie Balke, b Hancock, Me., Apr. 28, 1870, d Somerville, Mass., Mar. 10, 1900, of typhoid pneumonia, m Dec. 25, 1893, Somerville, Charles R. Bunker, Franklin, Me.

Children of Kittie Blake Bunker

(a) **Pauline Frances**, b Mar. 21 1895.

(b) **Carroll Wooster**, b June 15, 1899.

IX-289 Helen Augusta, b Hancock, Me., Jan. 6, 1873, d Patten, Me., of tuberculosis, Apr. 15, 1901. Teacher. Graduate of Castine, Me., and Bridgewater, Mass., normal schools.

IX-290 Bertha Mae, b Hancock, Me., Sept. 21, 1880.

IX-291 Carl Richmond.

No. VIII-379

EDWARD PAYSON WORCESTER (Isaac Allen⁷, James⁶, Luke⁵, William⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Carmel, Me., Aug. 11, 1844, m Jennie C. Lang, June 30, 1866, who was b Apr. 26, 1848, Palmyra, Me., d Denver, Colo., Apr. 1, 1910. Served three years in 1st Maine Cavalry in Civil War, 1865. Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, NY. Residence Soldier's Home, Los Angeles, Cal. Formerly merchant.

Children of Edward Payson Worcester

IX-292 Pliny, b Palmyra, Me., d at the age of ten months.

IX-293 Edward Allen, b Boone, Ia., Sept. 19, 1878. Nebraska University.

IX-294 Waldon Waldo, b Tehamah, Neb., Aug. 15, 1881. Residence Chicago. Manager in Department store.

IX-295 Harry Ervin, b Tehamah, Neb., Apr. 3, 1883. Residence Denver, Colo. Wall paper cleaner and decorator.

No. VIII-389

GEORGE ELLIOT WORCESTER (Marshall⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Windsor, Vt., July 19, 1836, d Dec. 1919, Glastonbury, Conn., m Mar. 10. 1868, Annie F., dau John and Sarah Tinker, b Waterford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1843, d 1923 (?), Glastonbury, Conn. Educated at S. Woodstock Academy, Vt. Served as sergeant with 14th Conn. Volunteers. Wounded at the Battle of the Wilderness. After the Civil War he went west and was a dairy farmer in Emporia, Kansas.

Children of George Elliot Worcester

IX-296 Lucy Holmes, b Mystic, Conn., July 18, 1869, d Emporia, Kansas, July 30, 1870.

IX-297 Carlos Walton

IX-298 Edwin George.

No. VIII-390

CARLOS TEWKSBURY WORCESTER (Marshall⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Windsor, Vt., June 7, 1841, d Boston, Mass., buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Vernon Center, Conn., Nov. 5, 1914, m 1st Stonington, Conn., June 3, 1868, Josephine (Josie), dau D.A. Hall, d Vernon, Conn., Feb. 7, 1895, buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Vernon Center, Conn., m 2nd _____, Lucinda of Chelsea, Mass., (she was the widow of his brother, Ira Worcester). Resided Vernon, Conn., Rockville, Conn., Dairy farmer. Member of Fayette Lodge for 40 years. Attended Green Mountain Perkins Academy.

Children of Carlos Tewksbury Worcester

IX-299 Edwin Lawrence.

IX-300 Imogene May, b Jan. 23, 1878; m Samuel A. Geiger of Glastonbury.

Children of Imogene May Geiger

(a) **Roy Edwin**, b Jan. 4, 1902, unmarried.

IX-301 Maude, b Verno, Conn., Jan. 16, 1876, d East Windsor, Conn., June 6, 1848 m July 12, 1896, Fred Watson of East Windsor, Conn., b East Windsor Hill, Conn., Sept. 30, 1869, d E. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 26, 1956. He was a painter and wall paper hanger.

Children of Maude Watson

- (a) **Dora E.**, b Feb. 15, 1897, d Granby, Conn., Mar. 17, 1963; m Roy Clark.
- (b) **Carlos E.**, b Dec. 10, 1898; m Edna Haynes, b, June 27, 1911. Had 3 children.
- (c) **Bernice W.**, b Oct. 26, 1900, d Aug. 4, 1939, Granby, Conn.; m Roy Clark, who later m Dora.
- (d) **Helen J.**, b Apr. 14, 1902, d May 17, 1943, East Windsor, Conn.; m James L. Brown, had 3 children.
- (e) **Imogene M.**, b June 16, 1904, d Feb. 10, 1954; m Robert H. Bancroft, had 5 children.
- (f) **Alfred K.**, b Aug. 14, 1907, d Jan. 6, 1872; m Margaret Eagleson. No children.
- (g) **Madeline**, b Apr. 6, 1910; m Ralph McCray; had 3 children.
- (h) **Marshall E.**, b Jan. 31, 1914; m Irene ____; had 3 children.
- (i) **Priscilla**, b May 7, 1916; m Louis Agnoli; had 3 children.
- (j) **Winthrop J.**, b Jan. 13, 1918; m Jeanne Sprague of New Zealand; had 3 children.

No. VIII-395

FRANK DELANO WORCESTER (Chauncey⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b W. Windsor, Vt., Feb. 4, 1852, d ____, m Aug. 15, 1876, Belle, dau of George and Phoebe (Coffin) Hubbell of Lake George. Educated at Green Mountain Institute, S. Woodstock, Vt. For a period of ten years immediately thereafter he taught school successfully in Windsor County, and he was subsequently for four years employed as a clerk in Boston. Graduated from Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1885. Practiced homeopathic medicine in Springfield. In 1896 he removed to Keene, NH, to continue his practice. Member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, the Homeopathic Medical societies of Vermont and New Hampshire, the Masonic fraternity and the Improved Orde of Red Men.

Children of Frank Delano Worcester

- IX-302 Jessie Belle**, b Claremont, NH, Sept. 6, 1883, d Springfield, Vt., May 15, 1891.
- IX-303 Beulah May**, b Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1883. Residence Keene, NH. Music teacher.
- IX-304 Infant** daughter, b Dec. 2, 1893, d Dec. 2, 1893.

No. VIII-398

GEORGE WALDRON WORCESTER (Chauncey⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b W. Windsor, Vt., Sept. 1, 1860, m Mar. 10, 1885, Hattie Corrine Morrison. Hahnemann College, Chicago, 1883, President of Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital. Residence Newburyport, Mass. Physician.



Children George Waldron Worcester

- IX-305 Hazel A.**, b Claremont, NH, Oct. 18, 1887, d Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 28, 1889.
- IX-306 Ercell C.**, b Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 28, 1890, d Nov. 18, 1890.
- IX-307 Chauncey M.**, b Newburyport, Mass., Mar 10, 1892.
- IX-308 Chauncey M.**, b Claremont, NH, Jan. 4 1900.

No. VIII-400

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WORCESTER (Alfred⁷, Elijah⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Windsor, Vt., Nov. 17, 1832, d Enid, Ok., Nov. 4, 1905, m Jerseyville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1856, Matilda M. dau of Fordice Jackson, b Vergennes, Vt., May 1, 1832, d White Hall, Ill., June 22, 1901 (Obituary). Residence, White Hall, Ill. Clerk and farmer.

Children of Frederick Augustus Worcester

- IX-309 Dewit Clinton**, b Windsor, Vt., July 25, 1857. Residence White Hall, Ill. Farm laborer.

IX-310 Mary Adeline, b White Hall, Ill., Mar. 26, 1866, d White Hall, Feb. 16, 1888, m White Hall, Oct. 28, 1885, John Edwin Brodmarkle, b Greenfield, Ill., Jan. 29, 1860, d Denver, Co., (Fairmont Cemetery, Denver).

IX-311 Alfred F.

No. VIII-401

FULTON FARWELL WORCESTER (Alfred⁷, Elijah⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Windsor, Vt., Aug. 22, 1847, d White Hall, Ill., Feb. 9, 1907, m White Hall, Ill., Feb. 22, 1872, Amanda dau of Alfred and Elizabeth (Hubbard) White, b Illinois, June 9, 1852, d White Hall, Ill., June 9, 1852, d White Hall, Nov. 23, 1934. Lumber merchant.

Children Fulton Farwell Worcester

IX-312 Alfred White, b White Hall, Ill., Feb. 6, 1873, d White Hall, Ill., Aug. 2, 1939; m White Hall, Sept. 29, 1897, Carrie Wiggington. Residence White Hall, Ill. Lumberman.

IX-313 Mary Elizabeth, b White Hall, Ill., May 7, 1884, d White Hall, Ill., July 5, 1928. Residence White Hall.

No. VIII-406

ALFRED JACKSON WORCESTER (Linus Ely⁷, Elijah⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b White Hall, Greene Co., Ill., Apr. 1, 1842, d St. Louis, Mo., Feb., 1889, m July 26, 1864, Laura Emeline dau of William and Jemima (Hodges) McCollister, b Greene Co., Ill., Apr. 27, 1843. d Minn., Apr. 29, 1903, after an operation for a tumor (obituaries). Served with the 14th Illinois Inf. Rgt. during the Civil War. Enlisted June 1, 1861, Co. D, as private; promoted to 1st Lieut., Dec. 24, 1863, Co. G; mustered out July 20, 1864. Residence St. Louis, Mo. Butcher.

Children of Alfred Jackson Worcester

IX-314 Linus William, b White Hall, Ill., Sept. 26, 1865. Residence Lidgerwood, ND. Jeweler before 1862 and a farmer afterward.

IX-315 Frank Dewain, b Sept. 14, 1868. Residence Red Lodge, Montana. Pharmacist.

IX-316 Howard Wentworth.

IX-317 Marcus Alfred.

No. VIII-407

WILLIAM PENN WORCESTER (Linus Ely⁷, Elijah⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b White Hall, Ill., Apr. 15, 1845, d Oct. 27, 1910, m 1869, Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wisc., Theresa M Clarke, b Whitewater.

Children of William Penn Worcester

IX-318 Mary C., b White Hall, Ill., Aug. 14, 1870, m Washington, DC, Aug. 16, 1894, Philip H. Mattingly. Residence Washington, DC

No. VIII-411

HENRY CLAY WORCESTER (Linus Ely⁷, Elijah⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b White Hall, Ill., Nov. 26, 1858, d Roodhouse, Ill., Feb. 19, 1941; m Winchester, Scott Co., Ill., Oct. 7, 1885, William and Margaret (Knowles) Condit, b Winchester, Ill., Jan. 25, 1865, d Roodhouse, Ill., Apr. 21, 1955. Lumber merchant. Partner in H.C. Worcester & Co. lumber business. Member of the K. of P. Lodge.

Children of Henry Clay Worcester

IX-319 Ella Condit, b Roodhouse, Ill., May 25, 1887, d July 25, 1888.

IX-320 Irene Condit, b Roodhouse, Ill., May 25, 1890.

IX-321 William Linus, b Nov. 20, 1892, d Roodhouse, Ill., Apr., 1973.

IX-322 Richard Ladd, b Roodhouse, Ill.; m Helen Louise Langel.

IX-323 Paul Condit.

IX-324 Ruth Anna, b Roodhouse, Ill., June 27, 1899, d Aug. 27, 1899.

No. VIII-412

RICHARD STORY WORCESTER (Linus Ely⁷, Elijah⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b White Hall, Ill., Sept. 14, 1860, d White Hall, Jan. 31, 1934; m Kansas City, Apr. 23, 1890, Minnie S. dau of Joseph and Mary (Baston) Rickart, b White Hall, Dec. 8, 1863, d White Hall, Jan. 11, 1949. Bank clerk.

Children of Richard Story Worcester

IX-325 Helen Louise, b May 7, 1891, d White Hall, Ill., Aug., 1975.

No. VIII-422

HARTWELL P. WORCESTER (Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Sept. 27, 1835; m Roxbury, Vt., Aug. 20, 1869, Louisa Jane Ferris. Enlisted from Granville, Vt. Corporal in Co. B, 11th Inf. Regt., Vt. Vol. During his service he suffered from lung problems and rheumatism. He spent time in various hospitals in Virginia and Washington, D.C. He served with his brother Earl as an ambulance driver at Fort Stevens in Washington, D.C. during his convalescence. The doctor who wrote in support of his military pension noted that he was a beloved member of the community. After the War, he worked for the railroad in Roxbury, Vt. Was living on Mar. 17, 1915 when he completed an application for military pension. Residence Warren, Vt.



Children of Hartwell P. Worcester

IX-326 Jennie M., b May 30, 1860.

IX-327 Fred E., b Apr. 22, 1862.

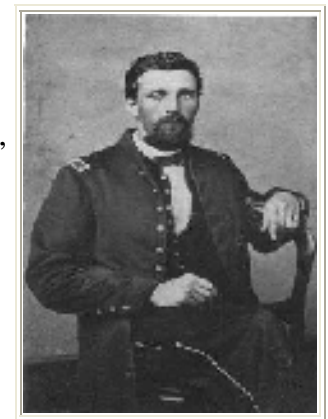
IX-328 John H or M, b Aug 27, 1867.

IX-329 Jessie M., b Mar. 9, 1869.

IX-330 Lina F., b Jun. 28, 1881

No. VIII-423

ALMOND WORCESTER (Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Feb. 3, 1837; m Newark, N.J., Sep. 2, 1863, Emma Snow. Enlisted on May 7, 1861, as Sgt. in Co. F, 2nd Regt., Vt. Vol. Commissioned 2nd Lt. on Aug. 4, 1862 (eff. 8/4/1862). Promoted to 1st Lt on Oct. 13, 1862 (eff. 10/1/1862). He was wounded on May 12, 1864 at the battle of Spotsylvania and mustered out June 29, 1865. After the War he lived in St. Louis, Mo., for some period of time, but is known to have returned to Warren, Vt. by 1875. Living on Apr. 5, 1915 when he completed a military pension application; and in 1925 when physician completed physical in support of pension.



Children of Almond Worcester

IX-331 Frank A., b Charleston, Mass, Aug. 22, 1868. Living in 1915.

IX-332 Mable, b Milford, N.H., Jan. 14, 1872, d Aug. 10, 1872.

No. VIII-424

GEORGE B. WORCESTER (Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Geneva, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1839; m Ferrisburg, Vt., Apr. 2, 1868, Ellen Keefe. Enlisted from Ferrisburg on June 20, 1861, with the rank of Sgt. Commissioned as 2nd Lt. on Mar. 10, 1863. He mustered out on Apr. 5, 1864. He served with Co. G, 2nd Rgt. Vt. Vol. Inf. After contracting syphilis, he was discharged from service ("for inefficiency and conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman." - Record and Pension Office, War Dept.) Residences '63 - '68: Ferrisburg, Vt.; '68 - '73: Boston; '73 - '76: Quincy, Ill.; '76 - 1909: Ft. Worth, Tx. Carpenter.



Children of George B. Worcester

IX-333 Georgia Louise, b Jan., 1869.

IX-334 James Albert, b Jul, 1873.

No. VIII-426

JAMES BARNEY WORCESTER

(Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Ferrisburg, Vt., Jan. 26, 1845, d Everet, Mass., (Woodlawn Cemetery), 1927, m Dec. 19, 1872, Ada Marie Garland, b Newington, NH, Dec. 1, 1853, (in Rev. Joseph Adams' homestead), d Sept. 1, 1916. Residences Charlestown, Mass., Somerville, Mass. Cabinetmaker, builder and manufacturer.



Children of James B. Worcester

IX-335 John Almond.

IX-336 Ethel, b Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 28, 1882, d Everett, Mass. (Woodlawn Cemetery), July 28, 1935, m 1907, Waldo Page Cutler, b Cambridge, Mass., July 25, 1875, d Feb. 20, 1943. Salem Teacher's College, 1903. School teacher.

Children of Ethel Cutler

- (a) **James Page Cutler**, b Somerville, Mass., Sept. 5, 1908, m Apr. 20, 1935, Frances Louise Stevens, b Dec. 4, 1905, Portland, Me. B.S., New York University, 1930. Funeral director. Lt.(SG), US Naval Reserve. Residence Weston, Mass, Arlington, Mass.

Children of James Page Cutler

- (1) **Theodore Page**, b Portland, Me., Mar. 27, 1937, m Apr. 9, 1959, Judith Alice Farmer, b Feb. 14, 1936, Kansas City, Mo. B.S., Bus. Adm., Boston Univ., June 5, 1959. Residence Denver, Colo.

Children of Theodore Page Cutler

- (A) **Susan Frances**
(B) **Wayne Page**

- (2) **Steven Wingate**, b Portland, Me., Feb. 20, 1940, m June 29, 1963, Joyce Carol Gazzaniga, b May 2, 1941, North Adams, Mass. B.S., Journalism, Boston University, 1963. Staff Sergeant, Army Security Agency.

Children of Steven Wingate Cutler

- (A) **Jeffrey Page.**
(B) **Jon Wingate.**

- (b) **Richard Worcester**, b Somerville, Mass., Apr. 6, 1917, d Aug. 11, 1964 (Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass.) m Jan., 1949, Lois Quick Reid (divorced). U.S. Naval Reserve - Ship's Cook. U.S. Government, Civil Service. Residence Indian Harbor, Florida at time of death.

Children of Richard Worcester Cutler

- (1) **David Page**.
- (2) **Charles** (twin of Peter).
- (3) **Peter** (twin of Charles).

IX-337 Daniel.

IX-338 Helen M., b June 30, 1888, Somerville, Mass., d July 19, 1967. Unmarried. Secretary.

IX-339 Wayne J.

IX-340 Mabel, b Somerville, Mass., Sept. 4, 1897, d Hingham, Mass, Oct. 4, 1988; m June 30, 1923, Alfred Carlyle Thomas, b Newton Highlands, Mass., Feb. 26, 1897, d _____. Salem Teacher's College, 1917, Keene NH, Teachers' College, B.A., 1937. Residences Wollaston, Mass. and Dover, NH. Teacher, cataloguer.

Children of Mabel Thomas

- (a) **Helen Marie**, b Newton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1923, d _____, m Nov. 26, 1949, Raymond Warren Wesley, b New York, NY, Nov. 4, 1917, d Washington, DC, May 26, 1993 (buried in Quantico National Cemetery). Registered Nurse.

Children of Helen Marie Wesley

- (1) **Beverly Jean**, b Ft. Belvoir, Va., July 4, 1951; m 1st Feb. 3, 1979, Jeffrey Richard Templeton, b Des Moines, Ia., May 30, 1930 (divorced 9/7/99); m 2d Mar. 10, 2000, William Edward Dasch, Jr., b Ft. Meade, Md., Mar. 15, 1950, educ, BS Geology, Old Dominion University; occup., US Army officer.

Children of Beverly Jean Templeton

- (A) **Emily Marie**, b Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 28, 1980.
(B) **Catherine Ann**, Alexandria, Va., Dec. 8, 1985.

- (2) **Warren William**, b Bordeaux, France, Apr. 9, 1954. Attended Atlantic Christian College, S.C.

- (b) **Ethel Jane**, b Dover, NH, Jan. 7, 1923, m Sept. 12, 1954, Charles Malcolm Fletcher, b Nov. 30, 1923, Boston, Mass. He was a nuclear ship mechanical designer. She was Nurse Cadet Corps, 1944-47. Mount Auburn Hospital School of Nursing, 1948. Residences Houston, Tx., Pembroke, Mass. Registered nurse.

Children of Ethel Jane Fletcher

- (1) **Janet Ellen**, b Houston, Tx., Dec. 14, 1960.
(2) **James Alan**, b Houston, Tx., Apr. 30, 1963.

- (c) **Alfred Carlyle**, b Dover, NH, Aug. 23, 1929, m July 30, 1960, Nancy Clifford Thomas, b May 14, 1931, Quincy, Mass. A.B., Bus. Adm., Suffolk University, 1959. Residences Braintree, Mass, Hingham, Mass. Office manager.

Children of Alfred Carlyle Thomas, Jr.

- (1) **Cynthia Jean** (adopted).
- (2) **Alvin Clifford** (adopted)
- (3) **Deborah Anne**.
- (4) **Elaine Louise**.
- (5) **Kenneth William**.

No. VIII-440

WILLIAM DAVID WORCESTER (Marsina Bannister⁷, Jonathan⁶, Samuel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Troup Co., Ga., Oct. 25, 1848, d Van Zandt Co., Tx., May 7, 1892

(Bright Star Cemetery). m Mar. 1, 1874, Ruth Elizabeth Brien, b Rains Co., Tx., May 13, 1854, d Rains Co., Tx., Jan. 9, 1902. Farmer and bronco buster.

Children of William David Worcester

- IX-341 Sarah Elizabeth**, b Rains Co. Tx., Jan. 18, 1875.
- IX-342 Mary Larinda**, b Rains Co., Tx., Oct. 2, 1876.
- IX-343 William Marion**, b Rains Co., Tx., Oct. 25, 1878.
- IX-344 James Wesley**, b Rains Co., Tx., May 22, 1881.
- IX-345 Bethany Francine**, b Rains Co, Tx., Sept. 1, 1885.
- IX-346 Infant boy**, b Oct. 12, 1886.
- IX-347 Charles Alfred**, b Rains Co., Tx., July 8, 1888.
- IX-348 Emma Gertrude**, b Rains Co., Feb. 14, 1891.

No. VIII-443

HERMAN BYRON WORCESTER (Seneca W.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Ticonderoga, NY, Jan. 3, 1842, m July 15, 1872, Henrietta Matilda Cross, b Syracuse, NY, Jan.10, 1843, d San Jose, Cal., Aug. 7, 1907, served in Civil War, Co. B, 18th Wisconsin Volunteers. Discharged 1863. Moved to Cal. in 1875, established the Garden City Business College in San Jose, where he conducted the work for 34 years. Was professor in the University of the Pacific for 3 years; afterward taught in the State Normal School at San Jose. Residence San Francisco, Cal.

Children of Herman Byron Worcester

- IX-349 Harris Cross**, b July 19, 1874, m 1902, Ardella M. Stephens of San Jose, b 1875, grad. from the College of the Pacific. He grad. College of the Pacific, College Park, Cal., 1897. Studied and taught music in Chicago. Established the Worcester School of Music, San Jose, Cal., 1899. Both Mr. and Mrs. Worcester taught in the Worcester School of Music.
- IX-350 H. Roy**, b July 14, 1883.

No. VIII-445

DAVID BRAINERD WORCESTER (Seneca W.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Rockford, Ill., Mar. 11, 1847, m Rockwell City, Ia., Nov. 18, 1875, Martha Gregg, d Lake City, Ia., Mar. 21, 1898.

Children of David Brainerd Worcester

- IX-351 Willard G.**
- IX-352 Carrie Mabel**, b near Clear Lake, Ia., Oct. 2, 1883. Violinist, Drake University and Cornell College, Ia. Residence Isla, Minn.

No. VIII-447

ELMER ERNEST WORCESTER (Seneca W.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Harlem, Ill., Oct. 4, 1861, m Dec. 28, 1887, Lulu Burrows, b Murphy's, Cal., Aug. 27, 1863. Residence San Jose, Cal.

Children of Elmer Ernest Worcester

- IX-353 Walter Weston**, b Nov. 3, 1890.
- IX-354 Howard Leslie**, b Sept. 7, 1892.

No. VIII-452

EDWARD DARIUS WORCESTER (Dennis Warner⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴,

Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Roscoe, Ill., June 28, 1882, m Lydia Ann Dobson, b Sept. 18, 1864, Waterloo, Ia.

Children of Edward Darius Worcester

IX-355 Harry Wilbur, b St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 17, 1884, m Chicago, Dec. 15, 1909, Ida May Quenn.

IX-356 Clifton Dobson, b Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 17, 1886, m Aug. 4, 1906, Eva Peterson.

IX-357 Mae Belle, b Rockford, Ill., Nov. 15, 1887, m July 17, 1907, Arthur Lindblad, Chicago.

Children of Mae Belle Lindblad

(a) **Helen Grace**, b July 3, 1908.

(b) **Marshall Arthur**, b June 6, 1909.

IX-358 Edward Vernon, b Rockford, Ill., May 1, 1889, m Nov. 19, 1910, Ann Carlson, Morton Park, Ill.

IX-359 Nina Hazel (?), b Rockford, Ill., Feb. 7, 1891.

IX-360 Vera Gladys, b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 3, 1892.

IX-361 Kenneth Neil, b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 15, 1906.

No. VIII-454

ERNEST ILLSLEY WORCESTER (Dennis Warner⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Roscoe, Ill., Dec. 20, 1864, m May 12, 1887, Julia Ella McAffee, b Roscoe, June 5, 1868. Residence Chicago, Ill.

Children of Ernest Iillsley Worcester

IX-362 Max Ernest, b Roscoe, Aug. 29, 1888, m Mar. 15, 1913, Julia M. Hazen. Residence Chicago.

IX-263 Earl James, b Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1889, m Feb. 19, 1913, Esther Luhrson. Residence Chicago.

IX-364 Bryce Vernon, b Feb. 19, 1891, d Mar. 7, 1891.

IX-365 Ralph Clayton, b Chicago, Aug. 9, 1892.

IX-366 Wayne Arthur, b Chicago, Dec. 20, 1893.

IX-367 Madelyn, b Chicago, Feb. 16, 1902.

No. VIII-459

LESTER RAY WORCESTER (Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Broadhead, Wisc., Jan. 20, 1874, d Hays, KS, Dec. 21, 1950; m Guy, Kansas, July 19, 1894, Octa May Bird, b DeKalb Co., Missouri, May 24, 1874, d Hill City, KS. Farmer and mail carrier in rural Kansas.

Children of Lester Ray Worcester

IX-368 Ray Bird.

IX-369 Adelbert Downs.

IX-370 Eva Lorene Marie, b Apr. 13, 1898, d Feb. 23, 1993; m 1st Apr. 13, 1917, Jessie A. Hall, b Feb. 22, 1896, d Jan 23, 1973; m2d Feb. 16, 1976, Ancel O. Lewis. Retail sales.

Children of Eva Lorene Marie Hall

(a) **Lester James**, b Mar. 4, 1918, d Aug. 16, 1972; m Apr. 15, 1943 Betty Glenn

Children of Lester James Hall

(i) **Jerry Lee**, b Feb. 21, 1947; m Sept. 30, 1967, Geraldine Mac Kay, b Mar. 31, 1946

Children of Jerry Lee Hall

(A) **Eric Lee**, b Oct. 10, 1968.

(B) **Brian Harper**, b Apr. 21, 1971.

IX-371 Milo Eugene.

IX-372 John Leverette, b July 16, 1901, d Mar. 1904.

IX-373 Erma Esther, b July 8, 1903, d Sept. 22, 1995; m June 1, 1923, William Paul Killion II, b July 19, 1903, d June 29, 1972. Railroad.

Children of Emma Esther Killion II

- (a) **William Paul**, b Mar. 7, 1924; m Aug. 1, 1944, Eleanor Ellajane Moniger, b Aug. 26, 1926. Railroad Agent, telegrapher.

Children of William Paul Killion

- (1) **William Paul**, b May 7, 1947; m June 1, 1969, Connie Prell, b July 31, 1948

Children of William Paul Killion

- (A) **Richard Dean Gravenstein**, b Dec. 10, 1970
(B) **David Chris**, b Jan. 16, 1972.
(C) **Timothy Edward**, b May 9, 1973.
(D) **Elicia Dawn**, b June 28, 1980

- (2) **Phil Wendell**, b June 30, 1949, m Aug. 21, 1971, Jean Christine Hansen, b May 15, 1950

Children of Phil Wendell Killion

- (A) **Jennifer Ann**, b June 17, 1972.
(B) **James William**, b Oct. 14, 1974.

- (3) **Pamela Lynn**, b Apr. 22, 1951, d Oct. 10, 1995; m Sept. 27, 1980, Renin Jacques Rieur, b Sept. 23, 1955

Children of Pamela Lynn Rieur

- (A) **Emily Alexandria**, b Dec. 22, 1983.
(B) **Renin Paul Killion**, b Aug. 21, 1988.

- (4) **Patricia Lee**, b Apr. 7, 1955; m Nov. 5, 1977, Jerry Dean Powell, b Aug. 19, 1954.

Children of Patricia Lee Powell

- (A) **Leah Andrea**, b June 5, 1982.

- (5) **Polly Lori**, b Dec. 9, 1962; m Mar. 5, 1983, Curt Donald Olson (divorced 1993), b Sept. 7, 1962.

Children of Polly Lori Olson

- (A) **Ashley Lynn**, b Apr. 19, 1984.
(B) **Aimee Jayne**, b Aug. 26, 1987.

- (b) **Marvin Lee**, b Mar. 30, 1927; m June 19, 1954, Ruth Miller, b June 17, 1922, d Dec. 13, 1980. Banker.

Children of Marvin Lee Killion

- (1) **Linda Rae**, b May 7, 1955; m July 19, 1980, Jim Healow, b Dec. 11, 1954.

Children of Linda Rae Healow

- (A) **Christopher Gregory**, b Oct. 5, 1982.
(B) **Rachel Ruth**, b July 28, 1986.
(C) **Sarah Rose**, b Sept. 17, 1991.

- (2) **Mark Leon**, b Jan. 26, 1957; m Aug. 26, 1978, Mary Smith, b Sept. 28, 1959.

Children of Mark Leon Killion

- (A) **Michelle Lee**, b Oct. 17, 1978.
(B) **Megan Leanne**, b July 15, 1994.

- (c) **Leon Ray**, b June 10, 1934, d Feb. 11, 1936.
- (d) **Infant**, b Mar. 3, 1940, d Mar 5, 1940.
- (e) **LaVerne Thomas**, b Mar. 19, 1941, m Aug. 18, 1962, Nicki Lynn Dougherty, b Jan. 1, 1945, divorced Apr. 8, 1977. m 2nd May 21, 1977, Susan Kirkton, b Jan. 20, 1942. He was in communications - broadcast business.

Children of LaVerne Thomas Killion by 1st m

- (i) **Lane Thomas**, b Aug. 17, 1967; m July 21, 1991, Dana Loraine Osbourne, b Aug. 10, 1970.

Children of Lane Thomas Osbourne

- (A) **Taylor Lorraine**, b July 20, 1994.

IX-374 Price LaRue.

IX-375 Vernon Thomas.

IX-376 Frances May, Feb. 23, 1910, d Aug. 15, 1993; m Apr. 22, 1929, Chester Leroy Baird, b Oct. 31, 1903, d Feb. 3, 1992.

Children of Frances May Baird

- (a) **Dorris Jean**, b Mar. 30, 1931; m Nov. 6, 1953, Clinton Smith, b July 21, 1929, Teacher.

Children of Dorris Jean Smith

- (1) **Stanley Allen**, b Oct. 11, 1957; m July 12, 1986, Barbara Stearns, b Apr. 21, 1957.

Children of Stanley Allen Smith

- (A) **Stephanie Lauren**, b July 22, 1988.
- (B) **Jordan Alan**, b Mar. 27, 1990.
- (C) **Jacob Alan**, b Feb. 8, 1994.

- (2) **Carrie Lee**, b Jan. 21, 1961; m 1st Nov. 26, 1982, Charles Edward Potts (divorced Mar. 16, 1991); m 2d Mar. 16, 1991, Chris Spina, b Jan. 19, 1957.

Children of Carrie Lee Potts

- (A) **Ashley Jean**, b Jan. 20, 1984.
- (B) **Danielle Nicole**, b Sept. 26, 1986.

- (b) **Janet Ann**, b Dec. 31, 1932; m 1st Aug. 8, 1952, Elwyn Hensel, b Apr. 2, 1927, d Apr. 29, 1961; m 2d Oct. 17, 1964, Robert Shoales, b Sept. 25, 1931, d May 18, 1977; m 3d Sept. 12, 1984, Gary Allen Duncan, b Sept. 2, 1944 (divorced June 20, 1990).

Children of Janet Ann Hensel by 1st m

- (1) **Cynthia Jean**, b Aug. 5, 1953; m 1st Dec. 2, 1978, Robert Schultz (divorced Oct. , 1980), m 2d July 25, 1988, Robert Vennes, b Aug. 23, 1963.
- (2) **James Kent**, b Sept. 2, 1955; m Aug. 5, 1978, Vickie Smith, b Aug. 8, 1955

Children of James Kent Hensel

- (A) **Justin Thomas**, b Oct. 31, 1982.
- (B) **Jameson Robert**, b May 28, 1984.
- (C) **Jarryd James**, b Jan. 30, 1986.

Children of Janet Ann Hensel by 2d m

- (3) **Jennifer Elaine**, b June 3, 1965; m July 2, 1989, James A. Reiner, b Dec. 31, 1963

- (c) **Betty Mae**, b Aug. 9, 1934; m 1st Aug. 12, 1955, Richard Alvin Pierce, b Aug. 9, 1934 (divorced); m 2d June 22, 1974, Jack Towne.

Children of Betty Mae Pierce by 1st m

- (1) **Stacy Lynn**, b Aug. 3, 1961; m 1st Rick Gordon, b May 31, 1952 Joshua David, b Dec. 16, 1981 (divorced 1985); m 2d Mar. 9, 1987, Christopher Gurney, b Oct. 18, 1964; m3d Aug. 25, 1994, Michael Lee Bundren, b Aug. 25, 1964.

Children of Stacy Lynn Bundren

- (A) **Michael James**, b June 16, 1986.
(B) **Jacob Aaron**, b Sept. 28, 1988.
(C) **Nicholas Earl**, b May 15, 1991.
(D) **Benjamin Cody**, b Dec. 19, 1995.
- (2) **Randolph Chester Floyd**, b June 17, 1964; m Aug. 19, 1987, Jo Ann Fu Miko Bunya, b June 17, 1964.

IX-377 Marthella Ann, b Aug. 1, 1912; m Nov. 8, 1930, Joe David Brumbaugh, b Mar. 16, 1910.

Children of Marthella Ann Brumbaugh

- (a) **Phyllis Jo**, b Aug. 26, 1931; m Dec. 11, 1949, Rodger H. Stewart, b Oct. 31, 1928.

Children of Phyllis Jo Stewart

- (1) **Joe Dean**, b Jan. 7, 1951; m Aug. 21, 1976, Ruth Goring, b July 4, 1954 (divorced).

Children of Joe Dean Stewart

- (A) **Claire Elesa**, b Dec. 7, 1977.
(B) **Graham Benjamin**, b May 13, 1982.
- (2) **Sheri Ann**, b May 17, 1952; m Feb. 5, 1973, Michael Page, b July 20, 1944.

Children of Sheri Ann Page

- (A) **Buffy Leigh**, b July 25, 1973; m July 29, 1995, Eric Woodward.
(B) **Hayley Marie**, b Mar. 26, 1980.
- (3) **Stephanie Kay**, b Jan. 8, 1961; m June 11, 1983, Wesley Bjornstad, b Apr. 20, 1955.

Children of Stephanie Kay Bjornstad

- (A) **Audrey Aurora**, b Apr. 6, 1984.
(B) **Kelsey Jo**, b Apr. 2, 1987.
- (b) **Carrol Jean**, b Feb. 18, 1933; m Oct. 1, 1950, Forrest Albert Burkholder, b Sept. 16, 1928, d Apr. 20, 1990.

Children of Carrol Jean Burkholder

- (1) **Jeffrey Lee**, b Feb. 21, 1953; m Aug. 5, 1972, Rhonda Scott, b May 29, 1953

Children of Jeffrey Lee Burkholder

- (A) **Cody Scott**, b May 21, 1980.
(B) **Katelyn Brooke**, b Oct. 12, 1982.
- (2) **Michael Joe**, b Apr. 13, 1954; m June 3, 1973, Janiece Louise Wineland, b Apr. 24, 1955.

Children of Michael Joe Burkholder

- (A) **Jeremy Michael**, b Aug. 5, 1976.
(B) **Joshua Brian**, b July 14, 1982.

(3) **John Scott**, b June 3, 1965.

(c) **Eileen Ann**, b Dec. 10, 1934; m1st Sept. 13, 1953, Robert M. Dietrich, b June 22, 1925, d Jan. 16, 1959; m 2d Oct. 6, 1967, Erald Haston, b Oct. 13, 1923, d Aug. 8, 1989.

Children of Eileen Ann Dietrich

(1) **Dianne Denise**, b Aug. 10, 1954; m Aug. 3, 1973, Robert Williams, b Sept. 12, 1952.

Children of Dianne Denise Williams

(A) **Jason Mathias**, b Nov. 4, 1973.

(B) **Cydney Jane Ann**, b Sept. 15, 1987.

(2) **Robert George**, b June 5, 1957; m1st Sept. 28, 1978, Rhonda Howe (divorced); m2d Aug. 6, 1985, Sandra Jay Kays, b Oct. 9, 1957.

Children of Robert George Dietrich

(A) **Bradley Martin**, Oct. 20, 1980.

(B) **Joseph Lyle**, b Mar. 13, 1987.

(C) **Morgan Denise**, b Nov. 2, 1994.

(d) **Margaret Dianne**, b Sept. 30, 1939; m Mar 22, 1957, Donovan Roll Williams, b Apr. 25, 1937.

Children of Margaret Dianne Williams

(1) **Steven Mark**, b Sept. 27, 1958; m Sept. 5, 1982, Arlene Hillman, b June 13, 1958

Children of Steven Mark Williams

(A) **Bryce Randall**, b Mar. 22, 1985.

(B) **Jenna Dianne**, b Mar. 7, 1991.

(2) **Randall Scott**, b Sept. 23, 1959; m Mar 2, 1985, Debbie Lou Rhine, b Aug. 4, 1960.

Children of Randall Scott Williams

(A) **Nolan Reed**, b June 1, 1986.

(B) **Chase Donovan**, b Apr. 22, 1989.

(C) **Mason Scott**, b Jan. 16, 1992.

(D) **Morgan Dianne**, b Dec. 7, 1992.

(3) **Janice Dawn**, b July 17, 1961; m1st Aug. 7, 1972, Todd Crowder (divorced); m2d May 1, 1987, John Lee Prough, b Apr. 16, 1958.

Children of Janice Dawn Prough

(A) **Jake William**, b June 7, 1988.

(B) **Jayci Dianne**, b Mar. 29, 1993.

(C) **Justin Scott**, b Jan. 26, 1996.

IX-378 Jessie Lea.

IX-379 Lois Dell, b Mar. 28, 1918; m Feb. 8, 1941, Howard Lawrence Handy, b Dec. 24, 1917.

Children of Lois Dell Handy

(a) **Howard James**, b July 19, 1946; m Feb. 8, 1991, Donna Bidwell, b Jan. 18, 1948 (divorced 2/8/93)

(b) **Burt Ray**, b Jan. 17, 1949; June 17, 1972, Debra Georgyne Mitchell, b May 14, 1953, (divorced 1975); m2d 1982, Velle Mere Wernke.

- (c) **Carl Lawrence**, b Mar. 14, 1950; m1st Dec. 24, 1973, Denice Rene Webb, b Mar. 16, 1952, (divorced 1975); m2d Dec. 4, 1976, Claudia Pallais, b May 12, 1948.

Children of Carl Lawrence Handy by 1st m

- (1) **Sarah Rene**, b July 8, 1974; m Nov. 5, 1993, Mathew John Garrett.

Children of Carl Lawrence Handy by 2nd m

- (2) **Amy Christina**, b Jan. 26, 1980.

- (d) **Daniel Louis**, b Dec. 26, 1957; m Sept. 19, 1981, Frances Missel, b Feb. 21, 1957.

Children of Daniel Louis Handy

- (1) **Heather Marie**, b June 9, 1983.
(2) **Michael Daniel**, b June 16, 1984.

- IX-380 Nelda Lo Rae**, b Jan. 6, 1920; m Nov. 22, 1941, Gordon Lamar Griffith, b Oct. 12, 1921.

Children of Nelda Lo Rae Griffith

- (a) **Michele Ann**, b Apr. 30, 1944; m1st June 25, 1966, James Arthur Harrold, b Aug. 8, 1941 (divorced 2/4/92); m2d Apr. 9, 1994, Melvin Jobe Warner, Jr., b May 30, 1942.

Children of Michelle Ann Harrold

- (1) **Kristin Nicole**, b Oct. 16, 1968; m Sept. 22, 1990, James Warren Leggett, b Mar. 13, 1968.

Children of Kristin Nicole Leggett

- (A) **Hannah Michelle**, b Apr. 25, 1996.

- (2) **Jason Masterson**, b Dec. 17, 1969.
(3) **Megan Suzanne**, b July 23, 1972.

- (b) **Michael Lewis**, b June 29, 1945; m1st Sept. 7, 1968, Pamela Kay Hill, b Mar. 18, 1945, d Dec. 22, 1993; m2d Mar. 11, 1995, Lynn Marie Manley, b Oct 14, 1946.

Children of Michael Lewis Griffith by 1st m

- (1) **Colleen Renee**, b Nov. 22, 1973.
(2) **Benjamin Lewis**, b Feb. 19, 1975.

No. VIII-466

JAMES FRANK WORCESTER (Joseph W.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Apr. 2, 1846, m Jan. 3, 1871, Mary Jane Pickworth of Pittsfield, Oh., b Mar. 10, 1856. residence Columbus, Oh. He attended Oberlin College, Oh. His early years were spent on the farm. Later he became traveling salesman for the Standard Oil Comp., and moved his family to Columbus, Oh. After twelve years with Standard Oil, he returned to farm life. He was always active in the civic and religious life of his community.

Children of James Frank Worcester

IX-381 Wood Frank.

IX-382 Warner William.

IX-383 Wolsey Garnet.

No. VIII-473

WILLIAM WILDER WORCESTER (Benjamin F.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b 1855, m 1880, Sarah A. "Sadie" Denn. Residence Elyria, Oh.

Children of William Wilder Worcester

IX-384 Lawrence A.

No. VIII-474

LEONARD A. WORCESTER (Benjamin F.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b 1858, d 1934, m 1883, Marion Ives, b 1866, d 1910.

Children of Leonard A. Worcester

IX-385 Bessie M., m ____ McDonald.

IX-386 Devillo Leroy

IX-387 Orlo D.

IX-388 Elizabeth, m ____ Darmour, d c1850.

No. VIII-482

CHARLES DOUGLASS WORCESTER (David M.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Pittsfield, Oh., Jan. 25, 1850, d 1939, m Oberlin, Oh., July 18, 1879, Lydia A. Jerney, b 1857, d 1931. Residence Wilkinsburg, Pa. Insurance agent.

Children of Charles Douglass Worcester

IX-389 Vernon J., b Oberlin, Oh., 1881. Residence Pittsburgh, Pa. Telephone operator.

IX-390 Jay B., b Greenwich, Oh., 1882. Residence Elyria, Oh. Carpenter.

IX-391 Evan Ray, b Galion, Oh., 1884. Residence Wilkensburg, Pa., Traffic manager.

IX-392 Ruth Ina, b Galion, Oh., 1889, m ____ Hibler. Residence Hiram, Oh.

No. VIII-484

EDWARD JEROME WORCESTER (David M.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Pittsfield, Oh., Feb. 19, 1854, d 1939, m 1st Wakeman, Oh., June 6, 1876, Edith J. Carter, b 1856, d 1891, m 2nd Jennie ____.

Children of Edward Jerome Worcester

IX-393 Levi Lavern.

IX-394 Ida L., m ____ Whitney.

IX-395 Arthur C.

IX-396 Coral A., m ____ Whitney.

IX-397 Herman L.

IX-398 Elsie J., m Smith Myers.

No. VIII-488

FREDERICK DAVID WORCESTER (David M.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Pittsfield, Oh., Aug. 23, 1863, m Elyria, Oh., Dec. 22, 1887, Harriet "Hattie" Hutchins.

Children of Frederick David Worcester

IX-399 William.

IX-400 Harold D.

IX-401 Marie.

No. VIII-490

GEORGE ROSCOE WORCESTER (David M.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Dec. 25, 1900, Minna Anna "Minnie" Arndt, b 1879, d 1963.

Children of George Roscoe Worcester

IX-402 Hazel Marie, b Oberlin, Oh., Nov. 5, 1905; m Nov. 23, 1944, Edward Charles Schekelhoff, b Fremont, Oh., Apr. 20, 1893. Oberlin H.S.; Oberlin Business College. Employed with the Ohio State Bureau of Employment Services. President, Oberlin Business Women's Club; President, White's Landing Fire Department Auxiliary; President, Thomas Neil Womens' Relief Corps.; Volunteer, American Red Cross; volunteer, Ohio Soldiers and Sailors Home, Sandusky, Oh.

Children of Hazel Marie Schekelhoff

(a) **Edward William**, b Lakewood, Oh., May 20, 1926. Owner, Tiffin Brake and Wheel, Tiffin, Oh.

IX-403 Ada Mae, b Oberlin, Oh., Mar. 21, 1910, m Oct. 4, 1929, Charles Cook, b Elyria, Oh., July 20, 1905, d Oberlin, Oh., Feb. 17, 1951. Wedding coordinator. He was a machinist. He served in World War II as Staff Sgt in the Air Force.

IX-404 Florene Emma, b Oberlin, Oh., Aug. 4, 1911. President, Oberlin Education Ass'n; United Methodist Church. Residence, Oberlin, Oh.

IX-405 Gertrude Catherine, b Oberlin, Oh., May 31, 1914; m May 27, 19__ , Cecil Puls, b Newfoundland, Aug. 3, 1920, (divorced). Residences, Oberlin, Oh.; Elyria, Oh.; Redondo Beach, Calif.; Homeland, Calif.

Children of Gertrude Catherine Puls

(a) **Elaine Marie**, b Sept. 22, 1932.

(b) **George Cecil**, b July 19, 1937

(c) **Richard Eugene**, b July 28, 1935

(d) **Edith Mae**, b Sept. 30, 1938

No. VIII-495

JOHN FREMONT WORCESTER (James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b 1856, d 1932, m Oct. 13, 1879, Frances Minerva "Minnie" Biggs, b 1860, d 1925. Residence Pittsfield, Russia, and Ridgeville Twps., Oh.

Children of John Fremont Worcester

IX-406 Grace, b 1880, d 1954, m ____ Williams.

IX-407 Belle, b 1881, d 1892.

IX-408 Howard Delores.

IX-409 Olive, b 1884, d 1915, m Ernest Rogers.

IX-410 Cassie L., b 1888, d 1959, m Amil Smith.

IX-411 Phoebe P., b 1889, d 1963, m Charles Eskins.

IX-412 Ruth A., b 1890, d 1980, m Walter Green.

IX-413 Infant, d young.

IX-414 Mabel Ann, b 1895, d 1978, m John H. Sigsworth.

IX-415 John Andrew.

IX-416 Stanley T.

IX-417 Dewey R.

IX-418 Mildred Frances, b 1901, d 1961, m Glen L. Stranahan.

IX-419 Bernice I, b 1904, m Albert P. Bachman.



No. VIII-497

JAMES RAYMOND WORCESTER (James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b 1860, d 1938, m 1882, Eunice Layton, b 1865, d 1941. Residence Oberlin, Oh.

Children of James Raymond Worcester

IX-420 Charlotte M. "Lottie", b Aug. 18, 1883, d Jan. 1, 1967, m 1st Frank Roger, m 2nd John Clark, b 1872, d 1945. She had 10 children, two by first m., eight by second.

Children of Charlotte M. Clark

(a) **Jeannette Betty**, b Mar. 12, 1918, Oberlin, Oh., m Jan. 12, 1935, Walter Thomas Greene, b May 2, 1916, d July 14, 1970.

Children of Jeannette Betty Greene

- (1) **Thomas John**, b 1935.
- (2) **Robert William**, b 1939.
- (3) **Timothy Clark.**, b 1945.

IX-421 Inez E. "Ina", m ____ Austin.

IX-422 Philip R.

IX-423 Daniel Calvert.

IX-424 Marguerite, m ____ Smith.

IX-425 Nellie G., m ____ Reisinger.

No. VIII-498

SAMUEL PARKER WORCESTER (James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b 1862, d 1926, m 1884, Eva Gibbs. Residence Elyria, Oh.

Children of Samuel Parker Worcester

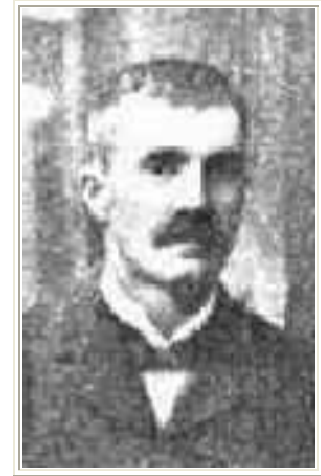
IX-426 Robert R., d young.

IX-427 Roy Otis.

IX-428 Infant.

No. VIII-499

PERRY GUY WORCESTER (James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Pittsfield, Oh., May 1, 1863, m Mentor, Oh., Feb. 27, 1889, Emily C. Corning. For the first twenty-one years of his life he lived almost entirely on the farm, and then learned the trade of carpenter and the contracting trade. He had for many years taken much interest in the Masonic order, and was affiliated with the Lodge, Royal Arch Chapter, Knight Templar and Commandery, was a thirty-second degree Mason and belonged to Alkoran Temple, Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, at Cleveland, Oh. He served as junior warden of his lodge and was generalissimo in the Knights Templar. In politics he was a Republican. Residence Oberlin and Mentor, Oh.



Children of Perry Guy Worcester

IX-429 Nelson C., b June 1, 1891. Residence Oberlin, Oh.

IX-430 Mills E., b Dec. 3, 1894, Residence Oberlin, Oh.

IX-431 Emily A., b June 12, 1907

IX-432 Harriet Elizabeth, b Sept. 16, 1900, d Feb. 5, 1905.

No. VIII-500

HARLEY OTIS WORCESTER (James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b 1865, d 1938, m 1st about 1887, Margaret "Maggie" Davidson, b 1863, d 1889, m 2nd about 1899, Mary Eunice Noland, b 1867, d 1941. Residence Oberlin, Oh.



Children of Harley Otis Worcester by first marriage

IX-433 Harley E.

Children of Harley Otis Worcester by second marriage

IX-434 Dorr O.

IX-435 Myron H.

IX-436 Fay L., m ____ Teets.

No. VIII-503

ERWIN McROBERTS WORCESTER (James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Jan. 31, 1871, d 1970, m 1st Mar., 1897, Bertha C., dau of Edwin Baggaley of England, b Weston, Oh., m 2nd Thelma V Peacher Wendt, a widow. Member of the Second Congregationalist Church at Oberlin. He traveled to the Far West and from San Francisco sailed out on various vessels along the Pacific Coast and in the Pacific trade as a salt water mariner for four years. Attended Oberlin Academy, 1895. Residence Oberlin, and Toledo, Oh.



Children of Erwin McRoberts Worcester

IX-437 Marion Emeline, m ____ Klermund.

IX-438 Madge, m ____ Shepard.

IX-439 Irene C., m ____ Broesamle.

IX-440 Kenneth Edwin.

No. VIII-504

HOMER MORRIS WORCESTER (James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b 1877, m Ethel B. Peabody. Residence Youngstown, Oh.



Children of Homer Morris Worcester

IX-441 Adeline, Adopted.

No. VIII-507

ERNEST WORCESTER (Henry E.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b 1876, d 1945, m Ann R. Waite, b 1884, d 1980. Residence Wellington, Oh.

Children of Ernest Worcester

IX-442 Henry.

IX-443 Herbert L.

IX-444 Dorothy.

IX-445 William A.

IX-446 Esther, m _____ Atkins.

IX-447 Florence, m _____ Jenkins.

IX-448 Cecil.

IX-449 Harold.

No. VIII-510

GEORGE HENRY WORCESTER (Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Francis⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Dec. 26, 1853, m 1st Etta May Stanley, b Cambridge, Mass., 1857, d Cambridge, Mass., July 28, 1881, m 2nd Ella Louise Kidney, b Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1863, d Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 7, 1904, m 3rd Julia Lavinia Bartlett, b London, Eng., Jan. 29, 1867. Merchant in Boston. Residence Cambridge.

Children of George Henry Worcester

IX-450 Edith May, b Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1878, m Dec. 9, 1897, Frank H. Trefry, d June, 1901.

Children of Edith May Trefrey

(a) **Howard Worcester,** b Oct. 27, 1898.

IX-451 Alice Rebecca, b Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 24, 1880, m Oct. 25, 1906, _____ Bartlett.

Children of Alice Rebecca Bartlett

(a) **George Hartnell,** b Jan. 5, 1909.

IX-452 Clarence Irving, b Cambridge, Mass., Jan., 1884, m Apr. 3, 1913, Helen L. Priest, Winchester, Mass.

No. VIII-512

JOHN STEARNS WORSTER (Ai Brown⁷, Levi⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b Ashby, Mass., Aug. 11, 1815, m 1st Feb. 15, 1844, Charlotte, dau Humphrey Cleveland, Vienna, NY, d Jan. 6, 1848, m 2nd June 29, 1850, Elizabeth, dau Abel Ashland, Stockbridge, Mass., b Nov. 22, 1830. Lived in Ashburnham, Mass. Mechanic

Children of John Stearns Worster by second marriage

IX-453 John Ai., b Apr. 28, 1851.

No. VIII-514

JAMES LEWIS WORSTER (Ai Brown⁷, Levi⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b Grafton, Vt., July 27, 1821, m Jan. 18, 1884, Sarah, dau of Nahum Aldrich, Richmond, NH, b Aug. 13, 1822. Lived in Ashburnham, Mass. Mechanic.

Children of James Lewis Worster

IX-454 Esther E., b Jan. 30, 1846.

IX-455 George L., b Aug. 18, 1848.

IX-456 Ella A., b July 26, 1852.

No. VIII-515

ANDREW EDWARDS WORCESTER (Ai Brown⁷, Levi⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b Ashby, Mass., Aug. 1, 1824, d Apr. 6, 1906, m Sept. 2, 1850, Mary A., dau

James Baker, b Aug. 4, 1833, d Jan. 14, 1904. Residence Fitchburg and Worcester, Mass. Mechanic.

Children of Andrews Edwards Worcester

IX-457 Mary Elizabeth, b Aug. 11, 1851.

IX-458 Sarah Josephine, b June 12, 1855. Residence Worcester, Mass.

IX-459 Elinor Frances, b Aug. 8, 1857.

IX-460 Edward LeForest.

IX-461 Herbert Freeland, b Sept., 1869, d Apr. 23, 1886.

No. VIII-518

CHARLES DEAN WORCESTER (Ai Brown⁷, Levi⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 20, 1832, m Apr. 4, 1854, Diana White. Residence Lawrence, Mass. Mechanic.

Children of Charles Dean Worcester

IX-462 Willard Cyril, b Brookline, Mass., Oct. 7, 1903.

IX-463 Robert Dean, b Boston, Mass., July 18, 1905.

IX-464 Charlotte Loretta, b Chestnut Hill, Mass., Sept. 30, 1907.

No. VIII-533

HENRY BROWN WORSTER (Anson⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b Chautauqua Co., New York, July 19, 1844, d North Liberty, Ind., Oct. 16, 1929 (Eastlawn Cemetery); m1st St. Joseph County, Ind, Apr. 5, 1868, Amanda Rupert, b Ohio, June 2, 1842, d Prob. North Liberty, Ind., Sept. 6, 1875; m2d Marshall, Ind., Jan. 1, 1877, Margaret A. Brillhart, b Ohio, May 31, 1852, d Ind., Oct. 17, 1916; m3d 1921, Emma Restoric, b Dec. 1, 1869, d Sept. 24, 1929. He was a contractor and builder and later owned a general store on Main Street in Liberty, Ind. At the time of his death the store was operated by his son, James Albert.

Children of Henry Brown and Amanda Rupert

IX-465 James Bert, b North Liberty, Ind., Par. 15, 1869, d North Liberty, Ind., Apr. 8, 1944.

IX-466 Charles Sidney, b North Liberty, Ind., Sept. 19, 1872, d North Liberty, Ind., Nov. 30, 1953.

Children of Henry Brown and Margaret Brillhart

IX-467 William Wadsworth, b North Liberty, ind., Mar. 8, 1878, d Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 6, 1955.

IX-468 Lela May, b May 30, 1888; m Clifford A. Russell, b Otsego, Mich., Apr. 21, 1870, d Jan. 15, 1954

No. VIII-534

PHARCELLUS CHURCHILL WORSTER (Anson⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b Pennsylvania, June 16, 1848, d North Liberty, Ind., Jan. 4, 1929; m St. Joseph Co., Ind., Jan 27, 1880, Amanda Catherine, dau of Levi Mangus, b Old Mangua Homestead east of North Liberty, Ind., Jan. 14, 1861, d Sept., 26, 1949. He was a carpenter in 1900.

Children of Pharcellus Churchill and Amanda Catherine

IX-469 Claude Leroy, b North Liberty, Ind., Jan. 13, 1881, d Ind., Oct. 1966; m Blanche H., , 1863, d Oct. 1966.

He is buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, St. Joseph Co., Ind.

IX-470 Anson Levy, b Ind., Sept. 1886, d North Liberty, Ind., June 8, 1900.

IX-471 Merle Clifton, b Ind., Feb. 1883, d aft Oct. 1946.

IX-472 Elizabeth Charlene b Ind., Jen. 17, 1885, d Ind., Dec. 1977. Never married.

IX-473 Benjamin Harrison, b Ind., 1888, d bef 1946.

IX-474 Una Vera, b Ind., Mar. 1890, m ___ Bequette, Residence in 1946, Thomson Falls, Mont.

IX-475 Darcey E. b Ind., Jan. 6, 1893, d North Liberty, Ind., Nov. 11, 1974. Served in US Navy.

IX-476 Denzil Keith, b Ind., Mar. 20, 1895, d Dec. 1980. M Sgt. US Army, World War I and II.

IX-477 Jessie Geraldine, b Ind., Nov. 1897; m ___ Huish. Residence Oct. 1946: East Chicago, Ill.

IX-478 Mary, b Ind., July, 1899, d aft 1946; m ___ Yousim.

No. VIII-538

FRANKLIN BENJAMIN WORCESTER (Charles Read⁷, Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b Chester, Conn., Oct. 9, 1875, m Jan. 5, 1900, Sarah E.B. Conklin. Residence Deep River, Conn.

Children of Franklin Benjamin Worcester

IX-479 Charles B., b Dec. 20, 1902.

No. VIII-543

EDWIN P. WORCESTER (Ezekiel⁷, Ezekiel⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 24, 1826, m Mary J. Metcalf, Peterboro, NH. Residence Weymouth.

Children of Edwin P. Worcester

IX-480 Edwin F., b Oct. 9, 1847.

IX-481 Clara A., b July 4, 1849.

IX-482 Charles H.

No. VIII-551

GEORGE WORSTER (Oliver⁷, Mark⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Berwick, Me., Dec. 14, 1830, d aft. 1856; m May 28, 1854, Augusta P. Hayes, b Farmington, N.H., 1833, d Berwick, Me., 1872 (Lord's Cemetery, Berwick, Me.). Residence Berwick, Me.

Children of George Worster

IX-483 Oliver, b May 2, 1855.

No. VIII-560

OLIN JEFFERSON WORCESTER (Moses⁷, Mark⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Berwick, Me., Jan. 12, 1863, d aft, 1910, m Berwick, Me., May 30, 1887, Minnie Mae B. Smith, b Dover, NH, Dec. 10, 1867. Residence Berwick, Me. Farmer.

Children of Olin J. Worcester

IX-484 Annie B., b Apr. 15, 1888.

IX-485 Viola May, b Mar. 5, 1890.

IX-486 Moses C., b Aug. 12, 1891.

IX-487 Mary A., b Mar. 3, 1893.

IX-488 Sarah Alice, b July 24, 1894.

IX-489 Hattie Daisy, b Aug. 25, 1895, d Oct., 1897.

IX-490 Zelia Z., b Jan. 5, 1897.

IX-491 Daughter, b Mar. 31, 1900, d Apr. 1, 1900.

IX-492 Arthur K., b Mar. 4, 1901; m Elliot, Me., Oct. 9, 1921; m Ethel S. Clifford..

IX-493 Irene O., b Nov. 22, 1902.

IX-494 Walter T., b Nov. 20, 1904; m Berwick, Me., May 29, 1935, Grace Mae Austin.

IX-495 Ernest Smith, b Oct. 30, 1906; m Feb. 15, 1926, Eva Reed.

IX-496 Ruth F., b Dec. 1, 1907; m Kenneth Wilbur Greason.

No. VIII-562

MARK WORCESTER (Mark⁷, Mark⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b

Berwick, Me., Feb. 1, 1870, d Berwick, Me., July 7, 1936; m Sept. 2, 1902, Louise B. Edgerly, b Berwick, Me., May 13, 1879, d Berwick, Me., May 23, 1930.

Children of Mark Worcester

IX-497 Mark Townsend, b July 15, 1903, d Oct. 30, 1910.

IX-498 Louise Esther, b Mar. 26, 1905, d Apr. 15, 1905.

IX-499 Lillian Fannie, b Mar. 26, 1905, twin of Louise, d Apr. 22, 1905.

IX-500 Maurice Carleton, b Aug. 21, 1907, d July 20, 1910.

No. VIII-570

CHARLES H. WORSTER (Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Oct. 23, 1851, d Dec. 20, 1944; m Portland, Me., Dec. 25, 1872, Ella M. Leathe, d Portland, Me., Apr. 17, 1880 (Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Me.)

Children of Charles H. Worster

IX-501 Howard L., b Portland, Me., Feb. 27, 1873.

IX-502 Clarence Milton.

No. VIII-576

ALEXANDER WORCESTER (Ebenezer⁷, Alexander⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Lebanon, Me., Aug. 13, 1828, d Groveton, NH, June 4, 1891, m Sept. 30, 1854, Amy Goodwin, d Groveton, NH, Mar. 28, 1889. Residence Groveton, NH. Farmer.

Children of Alexander Worcester

IX-503 Phila Etta, n Nov. 13, 1855, d July 14, 1856.

IX-504 Infant boy, b Feb. 8, 1857, d Feb. 10, 1857.

IX-505 Sarah Lizzie, b Feb. 9, 1861, d Groveton, NH, Apr. 12, 1893, m Apr. 11, 1880, Horace Kendrick, Groveton, NH. Residence Groveton.

IX-506 Emma Rachel, b Jan. 14, 1866, m Groveton, NH, Nov. 29, 1888, Fred Jones. Residence Groveton.

IX-507 Ellsworth Alexander, b Feb. 5, 1868, d May 13, 1899, m Groveton, NH, Sept. 30, 1896, Amelia Spreadbury. She d, May 15, 1898. Residence Guilthall, Vt.

No. VIII-579

EBENEZER WORCESTER (Ebenezer⁷, Alexander⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Lebanon, Me., Aug. 31, 1834, d Lebanon, Oct. 26, 1880, m So. Berwick, Me., Apr. 29, 1857, Nancy Marie Carroll, b Sanford, Me., Oct. 1, 1834, d Jan. 17, 1899. Residence Lebanon, Me. Farmer and shoemaker.

Children of Eben Worcester

IX-508 Infant, b and d, at Lebanon, 1861.

IX-509 George Harrison, b Lebanon, Me., June 13, 1863, d Sanford, Me., Apr. 12, 1940; m1st Sept. 3, 1887, Cora A. Pierce; m2d Oct. 28, 1922, Sarah E. Leighton. Residence, Me. Overseer Plush Mill.

IX-510 Ida A., b Lebanon, Me., Sept. 21, 1865, d Lebanon, Aug. 21, 1865, d Lebanon, Aug. 21, 1866.

IX-511 Washington Ebenezer, b Lebanon, Me., Dec. 11, 1868, m May 30, 1900, Abby J. Phillips. Residence Sanford, Me.

No. VIII-586

HORACE L. WORCESTER (Lemuel⁷, Alexander⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Lebanon, Me., Mar. 28, 1846, d Rochester, N.H.; m June 27, 1872, Rochester, NH, Millie A. Greenfield, b June 27, 1847, d Rochester, NH, Nov. 10, 1911. Enlisted in the Navy at the age of 18 to serve in the Civil War. Served on board U.S.S. Lackawanna in West Gulf Squadron under Farragut. Honorably discharged at close of war. Was a merchant for 20 years; Town Clerk of Rochester, NH, 4 years; Mayor of Rochester, 2 years; City Clerk, 1903-1913; Trustee and President of N.P. Savings Bank; Representative to State Legislature, 2 years; U.S. Consul to Sattilo, Mex., 1903; Clerk of Rochester Police Court; President N.H. Veteran Association; Commander Dep't N.H., G.A.R.; Aide on Staff of Gov. Jordan with rank of Colonel.



No. VIII-588

ALLEN FRANCIS WORCESTER (George⁷, Alexander⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Lebanon, Me., Aug. 29, 1838, d Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 29, 1884, m Somersworth, NH, Sept. 15, 1862, Roxanna L. Butler. Residence Chelsea, Mass. Groceries and provisions.

Children of Allen F. Worcester

IX-512 Vernon F., b Somersworth, NH, Mar. 27, 1865. Residence Rutland, Vt. Scale engineer. S.B., 1886, Mass. Inst. of Tech.

No. VIII-589

CHARLES HENRY WORCESTER (George⁷, Alexander⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Lebanon, Me., Aug. 28, 1840, d June 1920 (Evergreen Cemetery, Berwick); m Berwick, Me., June 3, 1865, Mary J. Clark, b N. Berwick, Me., Apr. 1, 1847. Served in 27th Maine Vol. Regiment during the Civil War. Residence Ward Hill, Mass. Carpenter.

Children of Charles H. Worcester

IX-513 Ethelyn A., b Somersworth, NH, July 9, 1866, Boston, Mass., T.C. Cobb. Residence Malden, Mass.

IX-514 Herman C., b Somersworth, NH, Feb. 28, 1868, m Everett, Mass., Apr. 25, 1901, Mary Hanson. Residence Malden, Mass.

IX-515 Charles F., b Berwick, Me., July 31, 1873, m Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 27, 1899, Anna J. Holmes.

IX-516 Mary A., b Berwick, Me., May 18, 1876, m Malden, Mass., May 18, 1895, William E. Vandell. Residence Fitchburg, Mass.

IX-517 Clara L., b Berwick, Me., Ma2. 2, 1881, d July 24, 1883.

No. VIII-591

GEORGE ALBERT WORCESTER (George⁷, Alexander⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Lebanon, Me., July 24, 1843, d Springvale, July 25, 1926; m Feb. 2, 1873, Fannie Maria Langley, b N. Berwick, Me., June 24, 1852, d Lebanon, Me., June 16, 1916. Residence Lebanon. Farmer.

Children of George Albert Worcester

IX-518 Edith F., b Oct. 13, 1878, m Jan. 1, 1900, Clifton G. Libby.

IX-519 Edna S., b Feb. 16, 1881, m Herbert O. Libby

IX-520 Leslie L.

IX-521 Josephine B., b Dec. 2, 1885; m Edwin Chase.

IX-522 Alice L., b Aug. 26, 1892.

No. VIII-592

HIRAM CLIFFORD WORCESTER (George⁷, Alexander⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Lebanon, Me., Feb. 26, 1845, m Waterboro, Me., May 16, 1869, Susie J. Pitts. Residence Suncook, NH. Supt. Cotton Mills.

Children of Hiram Clifford Worcester

IX-523 Waldo Thorne.

IX-524 Lillian Gertrude, b Fishdale, Mass., Nov. 29, 1882, d Lowell, Mass., Sept. 20, 1899.

No. VIII-618

GEORGE ALBERT WORCESTER (George⁷, Isaac⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b July 8, 1847, d May 28, 1904, m Tryphosa Colton Fesseden.

Children of George Albert Worcester

IX-525 May Alice, b Aug. 25, 1867, m William N. Johnston.

IX-526 Benjamin Fesseden.

No. VIII-629

ISAAC R. WORSTER (Joshua⁷, George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Glenburn, Me., 1825, d Bangor, Me., Jan. 14, 1906 (Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hermon, Me.); m Levant, Me., Dec. 16, 1852, Charlotte Ann Hammond, b Bangor, Me., 1832, d Apr. 15, 1914.

Children of Isaac R. Worster

IX-527 George W.

IX-528 Dora E., b c1859, d Jan. 21, 1888; m Olin L. Clement, b 1852, d 1938.

IX-529 Ida Amelia, b Levant, Me., Jan. 25, 1862, d c1945; m Bangor, Me., Oct. 13, 1887, Olin Lorette Clement, b Bangor, Me., Nov. 15, 1852, d Bangor, Me. Dec. 7, 1938, Rancher in Montana.

Children of Ida Amelia and Olin Lorette Clement

(a) **Deane Worster**, b Mar. 18, 1890.

(b) **Phillip Poindexter**, b May 14, 1893.

(c) **Marjorie Josephine**, b July 29, 1898.

No. VIII-631

WILLIAM S. WORSTER (Joshua⁷, George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Glenburn, Me., c1828, d July 2, 1878; m Levant, Me., Nov. 6, 1853, Roxana M. Brackett, b Hermon, Me., d July 12, 1879.

Children of William S. Worster

IX-530 W.F., d Feb. 19, 1887; m Dora ____, d Jan. 14, 1892.

No. VIII-638

GEORGE WASHINGTON WORSTER (Lemuel⁷, George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Glenburn, Me., 1834, d Glenburn, Me., Aug. 24, 1896; m Dec. 6, 1865, Margaret A. Nason, d Kenduskeag, Me., Nov. 17, 1843, d North Oxbridge, Mass, Mar. 18, 1926 (Glenburn Cemetery). Served in Civil War with 14th Maine Vol. Served during the Louisiana campaign and was wounded in Winchester. Spent time in Wisconsin as a lumberman and attempted to organize a company for the Kansas border troubles. Farmer and lumberman.

Children of George Washington Worster

IX-531 Frank E., b Nov. 2, 1868

IX-532 George Henry.

IX-533 Edward W., b Bangor, Me., Nov. 22, 1874, d Bangor, Me., May 31, 1901.

IX-534 Nellie Amelia., b Nov. 17, 1876, d Oct. 8, 1940; m North Oxbridge, Mass., Oct. 15, 1908, Harry B. Stephenson, b Oxbridge, Mass.

No. VIII-665

GALEN WORSTER (Thomas Hilliard⁷, George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Troy, N.Y., c1839, d Bangor, Me., July 27, 1889; m1st Nettie Allen; m2d May 4, 1879, Bertha Hawes, b c1871.

Children of Galen Worster by first marriage

IX-535 Maud M., b c 1871.

IX-536 William Brown.

Children of Galen Worster by second marriage

IX-537 Alice C., d Sept. 26, 1899; m Charles H. McLaughlin.

IX-538 John H. d Dec. 22, 1929; m Dorothy A. Allen.

IX-539 Ada B., b Feb. 4, 1882, d July 11, 1983; m Nov. 8, 1914, Torrey Judson.

IX-540 Ralph Galen.

IX-541 Florence E., b Dec. 8, 1887.

No. VIII-669

RUEL D. WORSTER (Thomas Hilliard⁷, George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Glenburn, Me., July 19, 1845, d Oct. 28, 1919 (Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Herman, Me.); Electa S. Clark, b May 17, 1843, d Jan. 30, 1914.

Children of Ruel D. Worster

IX-542 Effie Lena, b Mar. 28, 1872, d June 6, 1896.

No. VIII-679

WILLIAM F. WORSTER (Soloman⁷, George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Glenburn, Me., July 10, 1852, d Bangor, Me., Nov. 20, 1906; m Kenduskeag, Me., Mar. 1, 1879, Frances Lake, b Levant, Me., d bef. 1904.

Children of William F. Worster

IX-543 Charles P.

No. VIII-685

JAMES WORCESTER (Amos⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., 1824, d Baton Rouge, La., Apr. 21, 1863; m Sept. 13, 1845, Elsie Grant, b May 31, 1825, d Columbia Falls, Me., May 19, 1903. He served in Co D 22nd Inf in Civil War. He was killed in Batin Rouge, La.

Children of James Worcester

IX-544 Phidelia, b Dec. 1847, d 1925; m1st Nov. 23, 1863, Zimro Drisko Tibbetts, b 1841, d Columbia Falls, Me., Aug. 25, 1886; m2d c1900, Richard Dorr

Children of Phidelia and Zimro Drisko Tibbetts

(a) **Richard A.**, b 1878, d 1932.

(b) **Lena W.**, b Mar. 31, 1884, d Feb. 27, 1960.

IX-545 Philena, b c1849, d c1905.

IX-546 James L., b 1854, d c1865.

No. VIII-686

JOHN PALMER WORSTER (Amos⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Mar. 21, 1827, d Apr. 27, 1887; m Columbia, Me., Anna "Annie" Small, b Apr. 10, 1827, d Sept. 25, 1896. Farmer and laborer at Columbia., Me.

Children of John Palmer Worster

IX-547 Amos.

IX-548 Leander Knowles.

IX-549 Ambrose, b 1858, d 1860.

IX-550 Julia E., b 1858, d 1945; m Nov. 16, 1872 Lory S. Worcester. Moved to Santa Clara., Calif.

Children of Julia E. and Lory S. Worcester

(a) **Samuel Worcester**

IX-551 Emily Jane, b Cutler, Aug. 31, 1861, d 1910+; m 1884, Wellington Norton, son of Isaac P. and Elizabeth (Worcester) Smith (his 2d wife).

Children of Emily Jane and Wellington Norton Smith

(a) **Leona L.**

(b) **Bertha H.**

(c) **Susie I.**

(d) **Stephen Phipps.**

(e) **Edith E.**

(f) **Beatrice R.**

IX-552 John Palmer.

IX-553 Charles C.

IX-554 Lomenia Miranda, b Dec. 15, 1869, d 1928; m 1888, Rowland VanBuren Young.

Children of Lomenia Miranda and Rowland VanBuren Young

(a) **Howard**, b Dec. 15, 1889, d Jan. 28, 1951.

(b) **Julia**, b Feb. 7, 1891.

(c) **Marcia**, b Sept. 9, 1893.

(d) **Irving**, b Nov. 22, 1903.

(e) **Bessie Mabel**, b Oct. 15, 1908, d Feb. 6, 1990.

No. VIII-687

MOSES WORCESTER (Amos⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., Aug. 1829, d Columbia, Me., Feb. 4, 1904; m1st Sept. 6, 1851, Abigail J. Dorr, b Columbia, Me., c1826, d 1882; m2d July 12, 1883, Belinda J. Tracy, b Sept. 1853, d aft 1900.

Children of Moses Worcester by 1st m

IX-555 Direxa Jane, b Columbia Falls, Me., Sept. 15, 1853, d Feb. 23, 1905; m 1873 Henry Franklin Foster, b Feb. 11, 1850, d Feb. 23, 1926.

Children of Direxa Jane and Henry Foster

(a) **Laura B.**

(b) **Laura B.**

(c) **Charles W.**

(d) **Envilla.**

(e) **Lucy H.**

IX-556 George L., b Mar. 21, 1857, d May 27, 1928.

IX-557 Wesley Wellington, b June 1860, d Feb. 23, 1866.

IX-558 Hiram, b Sept. 8, 1864, d Oct. 7, 1865.

IX-559 Almeda Tucker, b Columbia, Me., Aug. 3, 1866, d 1930; m1st 1886, John R. Smith; m2d July 25, 1904, Herbert E. Worcester, b May 5, 1865, d June 17, 1947.

Children of Almeda Tucker and John R. Smith

- (a) **Hanna B.**, b 1887, d Sept. 8, 1893.
- (b) **Albert**, b Oct. 24, 1888, d Oct. 29, 1888.
- (c) **Harry M.**, b 1891, d June 19, 1897.

Children of Almeda Tucker and Herbert E. Worcester

- (d) **Mabel L.**, b Sept. 8, 1906.

Children of Moses Worcester by 2d m

IX-560 William Wesley.

IX-561 Moses Jefferson.

IX-562 Mary A., b Dec. 1887, d July 2, 1908; m May 13, 1905, Augustus Winslow Carter.

IX-563 Marcia Evelyn, b Columbia Falls, Me., May 30, 1889, d Howland, Me., June 12, 1983 (Hadley Lake Cemetery); m Oct. 1, 1913, Austin Eugene Harmon, b East Machias, Me., Apr. 21, 1887, d Millinocket, Me., Nov. 27, 1934.

Children of Marcia Evelyn and Austin Eugene Harmon

- (a) **Austin Eugene**, b May 10, 1914, d June 23, 1959.
- (b) **Christine Elizabeth**, b Sept. 29, 1917; m Sept. 17, 1936, Milton Creighton Hampton, son of John Hampton and Alice Craig, b St. John, Canada, Aug. 13, 1914, d Zephyrhills, Fla., Aug. 29, 1987.

Children of Christine Elizabeth and Milton Hampton

- (1) **John A.**, b Mar. 18, 1940.
- (2) **Nancy Evelyn**, b Oct. 30, 1946.

- (c) **Frederick Leon**, b July 15, 1930; m Dorothy Corine Bauer, Huntsville, Ark., Sept. 15, 1951.

Children of Frederick Leon and Dorothy Bauer

- (1) **Deborah Jean**, b Dec. 29, 1953.
- (2) **Sheila Ann**, b Apr. 6, 1956.
- (3) **Janice Elaine**, b Aug. 23, 1958.
- (4) **Fay Lorraine**, b Jan. 1, 1962.
- (5) **Frederick Leon**, b July 17, 1967.

IX-564 John Palmer, b Feb. 1891, d 1913 from gun accident.

IX-565 Elizabeth M. b 1894, d c1910.

No. VIII-692

DANIEL CORTHELL WORCESTER (Leonard⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Washington Co., Me., Apr. 11, 1822, d Columbia, Me., Jan. 27, 1897, (Columbia Cemetery, Epping); m Columbia, Me., Jan. 6, 1844, Keziah Smith, b Jonesboro, Me., May 30, 1822, d Columbia, Me., July 12, 1889, buried in Columbia Cemetery. Lumberman.

Children of Daniel Corthell Worcester

IX-566 Ferdinand D.

IX-567 Aschiel M.

IX-568 Zeno D., b Nov. 18, 1850, d Jan. 1, 1890, buried in Epping Cemetery. He married Feb. 3, 1878, Augusta J., dau of Joseph and Deborah (Whittemore) Bridgham, b July 1856, d 1933. Laborer and lumberman at Columbia, Me.

No. VIII-697

ALFRED SMALL WORCESTER (Leonard⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., Dec. 9, 1833, d Columbia, Me., Feb. 27, 1915; m Columbia, Me., May 9, 1866, Irene W. Conley, b Nov. 9, 1947, d Mar. 13, 1911. Farmer and carpenter at Columbia, Me.

Children of Alfred Small Worcester

IX-569 Harland L. "Harley", b Aug. 11, 1868, d Jan. 22, 1948; m1st July 5, 1898, Rene Blanche Nash, b June 12, 1870; m2d Sept. 3, 1930, Lucy C. (Smith) Dorr, b Apr. 1885, d 1944. She had m1st Oct. 15, 1904, Vernon E. Dorr. Farmer and retail merchant at Columbia.

IX-570 Ralph Waldo G.

IX-571 Mary A., b Columbia, Me., Jan. 11, 1873, d Jan. 31, 1950 (Epping Cemetery); m Jan. 28, 1893, Herschel J. Allen, b July 1860, d Columbia, Me., May 22, 1958.

Children of Mary A. and Herschel J. Alan

- (a) **Ina N.**; m 1st Frank Jones; m2d David Lindburg
- (b) **Stanford.**
- (c) **Herschel LaForest.**
- (d) **Iola L.**, b Columbia, Me., Dec. 1893.

IX-572 Charles Kimball.

IX-573 Lilian Lucy. b Columbia, Me., May 26, 1881, d Orono, Me., March 12, 1970; m Feb. 23, 1905, Charles Loring Sweeney Puffer (div. bef. 1910).

Children of Lilian Lucy and Charles Loring Puffer

- (a) **Charles Loring, Jr.**

IX-574 Ben Conley.

No. VIII-698

JOSIAH MOORE WORCESTER (Leonard⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Apr. 17, 1836, d 1900+; m1st Columbia, Me., Jan. 1, 1878, Lydia Elvira Jordan, dau of Robert, Jr. and Lucy Ann (Young) Spurling, b Cranberry Isles, Me., Nov. 5, 1858, d 1880+. Josiah m2d ____ (no children). Removed after 1880 to Wisdom, Mont., then to Calif. or Alaska.

Children of Josiah Moore Worcester

IX-575 Howard L., b Columbia, Me., late 1878; settled in Alaska.

IX-576 Lovie. b 1880s, lived in San Francisco.

IX-577 Robert W., b 1880s, d 1900+.

No. VIII-701

ALGERNON A. WORCESTER (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b May 21, 1839, d Oct. 10, 1906; m Columbia, Me., Sept. 30, 1860, Nancy, dau Eli and Diadama (Smith) Tracy, b Cherryfield, Me., Feb. 24, 1842, d July 9, 1916. He was a pvt. in CO D 22nd ME Inf. (Sept. 10, 1862-Aug. 14, 1863, and cpl. in CO G 15th ME Inf (Mar. 1, 1865 - Mar. 1, 1866). Lumberman and farmer in Cherryfield and Columbia, Me.

Children of Algernon Worcester

IX-578 Minnie E., b Cherryfield, Me., May 3, 1862, d 1915; m Columbia, Me., Jan. 20, 1880, Charles Grant, son of Bassum.

Children of Minie E. and Charles Grant

- (a) **Everett**, b June 8, 1883.
- (b) **Roscoe**, b Sept. 9, 1890.
- (c) **Vivian**, b Sept. 6, 1894.

IX-579 Herbert E.

IX-580 Allison P.

IX-581 Harry W.

IX-582 Nettie M., b Columbia, Me., July 2, 1871, d Nov. 15, 1923; m 1892, Wellington Bassam Grant.

Children of Nettie M. and Wellington Grant

- (a) **Effie**.
- (b) **Alta**.
- (c) **Helen**, b Sept. 12, 1898, d Oct. 22, 1981; m Frank W. Smith, b May 2, 1878, d Apr. 23, 1965.

IX-583 Irving W.

IX-584 Lillian Mae., b Feb. 20, 1876, d Feb. 23, 1960; m Harry E. Drisko, b Feb. 16, 1878, d Aug. 8, 1876. Removed to Haverhill, Mass.

Children of Lillian Mae and Harry E. Drisko

- (a) **Lloyd Harry**, b Sept. 26, 1900, d June 11, 1995.

IX-585 Eri M.

IX-586 Bertha A., b Columbia, Me., Oct. 15, 1880, d Sept. 19, 1915; m Oct. 7, 1908, Richard A., son of Zimro Drisko and Phidelia (Worcester) Tibbetts, b 1878, d 1932.

Children of Bertha A and Richard A. Tibbetts

- (a) **Kenneth R.**

IX-587 Hervey Houghton, b Mar. 21, 1885, d Dec. 10, 1893.

No. VIII-704

THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN WORCESTER aka T. Freeland (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., Jan. 9, 1845, d Columbia, Me., Nov. 10, 1921; m Nov. 16, 1867, Georgetta E "Georgia", dau of Samuel Kincaid and Eunice Dorr, b Cherryfield, Dec. 3, 1847, d 1924. He was a farmer and lumberman at Columbia, Me.

Children of Theodore Freeland Worcester

IX-588 Thaddeus Willey.

IX-589 Belle C., b Dec. 25, 1870, d 1941; m 1886, Frank K. Allen, b 1861, d Apr. 4, 1922.

IX-590 Nellie M., b Jan. 20, 1872, d 1957; m 1889, George M. Peterson.

IX-591 Ida M., b Columbia, Me., Mar., 1874, d 1910+; m 1st 1891, Alpheus Tibbetts, m 2nd July 2, 1894, Charles A., son of Josiah Higgins and Amanda J. (Butler) Gordon of Sullivan. Lived at Columbia and Sullivan.

IX-592 Hervey Houghton, b cFeb. 14, 1876, d Columbia, Me., Apr. 20, 1881.

IX-593 Linnie E., b Oct. 24, 1878, d 1910+; m Fred Havey, Feb. 4, 1875, d Aug. 1967.

IX-594 Ploomia Eunice, b Apr. 4, 1880, d 1969+; m July 1, 1899, Eugene P., son of Gleason and Francesca (rice) Wilson, b Jan 1875, d S. Portland, Mar. 25, 1951. He was a laborer in a sawmill . Removed to Columbia Falls, Bar Mills and South Portland.

IX-595 Alden Moses.

IX-596 Florence, b Columbia, Me., May 12, 1885, d Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 1972; m June 20, 1906, George E. Smith, b Aug. 1879, d 1969.

IX-597 Earle E., b Columbia, Me., Feb. 2, 1894, d Bangor, Me., Dec. 29, 1976; m Dec. 22, 1915, Beryl D. Pennell, b Buxton, Me., 1899, d 1964.

No. VIII-705

EATHIEL A. WORCESTER (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b June 20, 1846, d 1910; m Aug 29, 1868, Mary Jane "Jennie", dau of Samuel and Mary H. (Cary) Sprague, b 1849, d 1900. Lumberman. Removed to Haverhill, Mass.

Children of Eathiel A. Worcester

IX-598 Effie J., b Oct. 15, 1870, d 1900; m Hoard Sargent, b 1849. Lived at Haverhill.

No. VIII-707

MOSES ALDEN WORCESTER (Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Nov. 9, 1851, d Columbia, Me., Sept. 9. 1925; Columbia, Me., Dec. 15, 1877, Runie E., dau of Frankland Dorman, b Addison, Me., Feb. 2, 1859, d 1951. Lumberman and laborer at Columbia.

Children of Moses Alden. Worcester

IX-599 Harold, d 1948+; lived in Cincinnati, Oh.

No. VIII-712

SAMUEL CUMMINGS WORCESTER (Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Mar. 11, 1824, d Lawrence, Mass, Feb. 9, 1911; m 1st Columbia, Me., June 21, 1846, Mary E.H. Tabbutt, b Columbia Falls, Me., 1827, d Centerville, Mar. 11, 1862; m2d Harrington, Feb. 7, 1863, Rosina Reynolds, b Machiasport, Me., 1835, d 1880+. Lumberman and farmer.

Children of Samuel Cummings Worcester by 1st m

IX-600 Fancis L., b cJune 1847, d Centerville, Oct. 13, 1860. (Greenwood Cemetery, Tibbetsstown).

IX-601 Phebe Tucker, b Apr, 1850, d Easton, NH, Oct. 1926; m 1870, John Worcester Tibbetts, b 1846, d Easton, NH, aft 1907.

Children of Phebe Tucker and John Worcester Tibbetts

(a) **Angus Lambert.**

IX-602 Lory S.

IX-603 Electa Ann "Annie", b Apr. 24, 1854, d 1940; m William Jordan of Haverhill, Mass.

IX-604 Ignatius, b 1857, d 1899. Lumberman at Teeklat, Wash and Shelton, Wash.; m Rose Berger of Shelto, Wash.

Children of Samuel Cummings Worcester by 2d m

IX-605 Francisco M. "Frank", b Apr. 18, 1863, d 1880; m Elizabeth Smith of Seattle, Wash.

IX-606 Fernando C., b Dec. 26, 1865, d 1880+. Professional Baseball player in Mass.

IX-607 Ralph Eben, b 1867, d in Central America 1880+.

IX-608 Elitha H., b Mar. 30, 1869, d 1880+; m Fred Haskell.

IX-609 Rosanna, b 1870, d 1871.

IX-610 Clinton "Clytie", b Apr. 22, 1871; m Una Dawson.

IX-611 Maud E. (twin), b Aug 31, 1874, d 1880+; m Henry Festeau. Lived in Detroit, Mich.

IX-612 May D., (twin), Aug. 31, 1874, d 1911+; m c1899, William H. Gordon. Lived in Lawrence, Mass.

No. VIII-713

FRANCIS CUMMINGS WORCESTER (Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Feb. 1, 1826, d Harrington, Feb. 27, 1906; m1st Columbia, Me., Oct. 21,

1850, Betsy Sophia Tabbutt, b cJan 1832, d Dec. 19, 1897; m2d 1900-06, Susanna (Randall) Libby Bennett, b cMar., 1826, d May 4, 1910. Farmer at Columbia Falls and Harrington.

Children of Francis Cummings Worcester

IX-613 Leonice L., b Jan. 1851, d c 1916; m1st 1871, Jefferson Tucker, b Dec, 20, 1850, d Dec. 20, 1885 in a hunting accident; m2d 1887, Vandeluer Low as his 2nd wife.

Children of Leonice and Jefferson Tucker

- (a) **Dora.**
- (b) **Mary.**
- (c) **Venleason.**
- (d) **Wendell.**
- (e) **Wilbur.**
- (f) **Frank.**
- (g) **Bertha Emma.**

IX-614 George E., b Aug. 26, 2852, d Apr. 28, 1856.

IX-615 Mary Ann, b cDec. 1856, d July 20, 1859.

IX-616 Caroline Sophia "Caddie", b Mar. 1859, d 1920+; m Columbia Falls, Me., Apr. 8, 1876, Milton C., son of Stephen and Ann (Thornton) Reed, b Northfield, c4Mar. 1854, d Columbia Falls, Me., Sept. 9, 1928.

IX-617 Ann Betsy "Annie", b Jan. 11, 1863, d North Reading, Mass, Feb. 9, 1946; m1st 1880, Lassell Corthell as his 2d wife; m2d Mar. 17, 1903, Leander F., son of William Flag and Susan L. (Johnson) White, b Jonesport Mar. 15, 1854, d 1928.

IX-618 George Francis.

IX-619 Wilbur M.

IX-620 Infant.

IX-621 Forrester R.

IX-622 Adrianna P. "Addie/Adra", b Apr. 26, 1876, d 1939+; m1st Apr. 21, 1894, Joel A., son of William Flag and Susan L. (Johnson) White, b Jonesport, cFeb. 26, 1867d Bangor, ME., Apr. 15, 1939; m 2d, June 30, 1914, Charles Foren of Bangor.

No. VIII-714

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WORCESTER (Clement Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Apr. 30, 1828, d "of disease" Aug. 4, 1863, (Greenwood Cemetery, Columbia Falls, Me.); m int. July 4, 1849, Hanna L., dau Edward Elsie (Dorr) Grant of Cutler, Me., b Columbia, Me., Feb. 7, 1830, d Cherryfield, Me., Aug. 14, 1892. He served in the Civil War (mustered out 2 days after his death. Farmer at Columbia, Me.

Children of William Augustus Worcester

IX-623 Mellisa Aurilla., b May 23, 1851, d Cherryfield, Me., Feb. 12, 1911, m1st ca. 1846-47, Wilford/Wilfrid S., son of William S. and Mary Ann (Burke) Tucker, (divorced), m 2nd Cherryfield, c1872, James Warren, son of Eathiel and Pamela (Willey) Smith, b 1853, d 1928.

Children of Mellisa Aurilla by first marriage

- (a) **Josephine Lucille**, b July 18, 1868, d Nov. 30, 1900, m Cherryfield, Mar. 28, 1888, Charles Henry Smith, b Jan. 1, 1868.
- (b) **Carrie**, b Feb. 21, 1870, m Charles Crockett.
- (c) **Sherman**, b Dec. 23, 1870, m Olive M. (Dunbar) Alline.
- (d) **Elsie**, b 1872, m Frank Joy.

Children of Mellisa A. by second marriage

- (e) **Warren J.**, b Aug. 8, 1874, m Nellie Robinson.
- (f) **Bernice.**
- (g) **Gertrude**, b Apr. 24, 1877m ____ Cole.

- (h) **Nara**, m ____ O'Brien (of Unionville?)
- (i) **Lory**.
- (j) **Lydia**, b 1883, m Frank E. Tucker (Abram).
- (k) **Harry**, b 1886, d Feb., 1971, m Henrietta Davis (Luther).
- (l) **Ira E.**, b May 21, 1889, d Bangor, Me., Dec. 2, 1969.
- (m) **son**, b Oct. 11, 1893.

IX-624 Charles L., b Jan. 8, 1853, d Mar. 20, 1857.

IX-625 Billings Augustus.

IX-626 Charles L., b Apr. 7, 1858, d 1935; m Grand Manan, NB, Canada, Dec. 19, 1892, Hattie, dau of William Lee and Jane Sophia (Meigs) Green of Castalia, New Brunswick, b 1866?, d 1941.

No. VIII-715

ASA TUCKER WORCESTER aka "Asa Tecumseh" (Clement Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Sept. 8, 1830, d Columbia Falls, Me., June 7, 1923, m1st Nov. 16, 1851, Harriet Newell Farrell, b in Ireland 1830, d 1861; m 2d Aug. 31, 1862, Lucinda V. Tibbetts, b Columbia Falls, Oct. 1842, d 1914. Asa had five children with his first wife and ten by his second. Known to be alive in Sept., 1914 at the age of 84. Member of the militia that was called to duty to protect Washington, D.C. upon the attack on Ft. Sumpter. Pvt. in Co K 1st Inf. Farmer and lumberman at "Tibbetstown."

Children of Asa Tucker Worcester by first m

IX-627 Madora, b 1852, d 1853.

IX-628 Zelotus Knowles, b 1853, lost at sea when schooner *Evelly* foundered off Handkerchief Shoals (Cape Cod) in Oct. 1878; unm.

IX-629 Warren Cleveland "Cleve", b Aug. 8, 1855, d Jonesport Apr. 6, 1937; m Addison, Me., Sept 6, 1875, Nancy Ann "Annie" Cummings, b Jonesport, Feb. 1856, d Jonesport, Me., Mar. 19, 1928. Day laborer at Columbia Falls, Me. and Jonesport, Me.

IX-630 John M., b Columbia Falls, Me., cSept 7, 1857, d Mar. 30, 1905; m1st Columbia Falls, Me., Mar. 28, 1885, Emma E. Cummings, b Jonesport, Apr. 1866, d 1900+; (div. before 1890 and she m 2d 1896, Joseph P. S. Sinclair; John m2d Columbia, Me., July 3, 1890, Nellie E. Dorr, b May 1873, d 1905+, she m2d George Washington Dorr of Cherryfield, Me.

IX-631 Asa Tucker.

Children of Asa Tucker Worcester by second m

IX-632 Everett Venleason.

IX-633 Harriet Farrell "Hattie", b May 8, 1866, d June 27, 1946; m1st 1892, George C. Coffin; m2d Apr. 21, 1906, Henry L., son of Ambrose Snow and Hannah Frances (Willey) Willey of Cherryfield, b 1873, d 1922.

IX-634 Minnie E., b May 19, 1868, d Aug. 3, 1924; m1st Columbia, Me., Oct. 9, 1885, Amherst Hartford, b Nov. 9, 1859, d Oct. 1, 1891' m2d Dec. 31, 1870, Franklin D. Hartford (his half brother). b Apr. 28, 1870, d 1938.

IX-635 Della P., b June 8, 1870, d 19512.; m 1888, Charles C. Worcester.

IX-636 Amy C., b Dec. 17, 1872, d Apr. 1, 1965' m June 7, 1892, John Bryant.

IX-637 Philander Abbott.

IX-638 Laura Isabell "Lottie", b July 11, 1877, d 1951; m Columbia Falls, Dec. 5, 1896, Daniel Webster Hartford, b Feb. 1875, d 1964.

IX-639 Sadie, b Nov. 16, 1879, d Apr. 28, 1947; m1st Aug. 1903, George Trussell of Concord, NH.

IX-640 Louise B., Apr. 16, 1883, d Dec. 6, 1942; m Mar. 15, 1902, James Tenan of Cherryfield. Lived at Cherryfield and Columbia, Me.

IX-641 Queen B., b July 16, 1887, d Mar. 18, 1984; m Oct. 30, 1907, Joseph Whitney Drisko, b Oct. 18, 1885, d Dec. 22, 1976. Farmer at Columbia Falls. Me.

No. VIII-719

JOSEPH W. WORCESTER (Clement Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Jan. 2, 1841, d Columbia, Me., 1907; m Columbia, Me., Sept. 25, 1865, Evelyn Elletta "Eva" Allen, b 1847, d Addison, Sept. 9, 1929. Served in Civil War (Jan. 23, 1862 - June 6, 1865). Laborer and farmer at Columbia Falls, Me.

Children of Joseph W. Worcester

IX-642 Lily B., b Columbia Falls, Me., June 23, 1866, d 1947; m 1884, Fred Millard Kilroy.

IX-643 Evelyn M. "Evie", n 1868, d 1880+.

IX-644 Aaron Leroy, b 1873; m June 17, 1899, Cora May Bowden of Castine, Me.

IX-645 Ida V., b cMay 6, 1875, d Jonesport, Me., Aug. 25, 1926; m Mar. 16, 1904, John E. Crowley, b Beals Apr. 1880, d 1928. Fisherman at Jonesport, Me.

IX-646 Edgar A., b Columbia Falls, Me., Oct. 30, 1877, d Jonesport, Feb 11, 1968; m1st Oct. 1, 1901, Grace D. Drisko, b Jonesport, Oct. 1872, d 1926; m2d Jonesport, Jan. 5, 1929, Emma Day (Leighton) Harmon, b Pembroke, May 26, 1877, d 1929, dau of Raymond Isaiah and Adeline F. (Day) Leighton (she m1st George A. Harmon from Machias; He m3d Aug. 4, 1956, Helen M. (Giles) Haynes, b c1879, d Feb. 1964 from Ellsworth. Edgar grad. Castine Normal School 1899. Lived at Jonesport.

IX-647 Ethel E. (triplet), b June 5, 1882, d Nov. 9, 1882.

IX-648 Willard W. (triplet), b June 5, 1882, d Nov. 15, 1882.

IX-649 J. William (triplet), b June 5, 1882, d Apr. 13, 1908.

IX-650 Julia F., b Feb. 18, 1886, d May 18, 1886.

No. VIII-724

CLEMENT URIAH WORCESTER (Clement Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Apr. 5, 1851, d Mexico, Me., Dec. 16, 1925; m Columbia, Me., May 30, 1874, Melvena Chandler Allen, b Dec. 20, 1856, d Mexico, Me., Jan. 22, 1917. Lived at Columbia, Ridlonville, Stuartstown, NH, and Pittsburg, NH.

Children of Clement Uriah Worcester

IX-651 Willbury Waldo, b Columbia, Me., Sept. 27, 1875, d Hanover, Me., June 26, 1944; m Dec. 16, 1899, Alice Mabel, dau of George and Alice (Shepard) Curtis, b Corinne, Mar. 13, 1879, d Norway, Me., Oct. 16, 1968.

IX-652 Lucius R., b Pittsburg, NH, Feb. 12, 1880, d Ridlonville, Me., June 3, 1940; m Maude Sweatt, b Errol, NH, July, 24, 1881, d Rumford, Me., Sept. 22, 1956.

No. VIII-732

WILLIAM HOWARD WORCESTER (William⁷, Joseph⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., June 9, 1845, d Mar. 22, 1924; m1st Columbia, Me., Mar. 29, 1866, Abigail McCaslin "Abbie" Tibbetts, b Columbia, Me., May 5, 1844, d Apr. 12, 1918 (div c1900 after 7 children); William m2d 1901, Emma Augusta (Tucker) Worcester, b Columbia, June 27, 1855, d Mar. 9, 1911 (no more children). Farmer and stonemason at Columbia, Me.

Children of William Howard Worcester by 1st wife

IX-653 Iva Bernice, b Sept. 17, 1867, d Oct. 10, 1871.

IX-654 Ina Gertrude, Feb. 6, 1879, d 1956; m1st c1906, Albert F. Allen as his 2d wife; m2d June 30, 1939, George R. Smith of Bangor, Me.

IX-655 Ralph Bertram, b Sept. 18, 1871, d Mar. 14, 1872.

IX-656 Nathan Shaw, b Mar. 1, 1873, d Apr. 15, 1873.

IX-657 Bertha Edna, b Mar. 5, 1875, d Sept. 8, 1889.

IX-658 Irving Bartlett, b Aug. 20, 1878, d Sept. 1966. Farmer. Mover to Haverhill, Mass; m1st Oct. 26, 1894, Susie N. Clark, b 1879, d 1910+; m2d Ida Williams.

IX-659 Thomas Howard, b Nov. 25, 1884, d Dec. 12, 1939; m May 30, 1914, Effie H. Allen, b Oct. 1888, d 1931.

No. VIII-737

ALFRED L. WORSTER (Seward Bucknam⁷, Issac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b 1846, d c1886; m Clara Weber. Served in the Civil War, Co D 11th Inf. Discharged in Maine.

Children of Alfred L. Worster

IX-660 Martha Ella.

IX-661 Seward B.

IX-662 Amy, b 1867, d Feb. 1, 1929; m Lee, Me., Apr. 8, 1896, George M. Worster; m2d Mark Worster..

IX-663 Rachell, b c 1870.

IX-664 Allen Walter.

IX-665 Sarah, b c 1872.

IX-666 Clara, b c1876.

IX-667 Abbie, b c 1878.

IX-668 Alfred.

No. VIII-743

ELI LEIGHTON WORSTER (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Springfield, Me., Mar. 5, 1848, d Anson, Me., Sept., 3, 1929; m Springfield, Me., Sept. 2, 1871, Celestia Boyington, b Prentiss, Me., Feb. 22, 1854, d Oakland, Me., May 16, 1937.

Children of Eli Leighton Worster

IX-669 Edgar B., b Prentiss, Me., Aug. 22, 1872, d Aug. 28, 1904.

IX-670 Jerome, b Prentiss, Me., Oct. 23, 1875.

IX-671 Jessie, b Jan. 1880.

IX-672 Benjamin O.

IX-673 Ralph.

IX-674 Linwood Ernest.

IX-675 Charles Henry, McKinley, b Mar. 28, 1892.

VIII-745

ALBERT B. WORSTER (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Springfield, Me., June 19, 1852, d Kingman, Me., Mar. 2, 1924; m Springfield, Me., Mar. 31, 1872, Melvina Davis, b Cherryfield, Me., Aug. 14, 1858, d Springfield, Me., Jan. 2, 1925.

Children of Albert B. Worster

IX-676 Sewell, b Dec. 22, 1873, d 1961; m Forest City, Me., Aug. 11, 1921, Lettie M. Foster.

IX-677 Ivy M., b Mar. 11, 1879, d Dec. 20, 1958; m Merle E. Harris.

Children of Ivy M. and Merle E. Harris

(a) **Garfield.**

(b) **Wallace.**

(c) **Lewis.**

(d) **Shirley.**

(e) **Maxine.**

(f) **Marion.**

(g) **Ida.**

(h) **Frances.**

IX-678 Barbara, b Mar. 14, 1882.

IX-679 Ardie.

IX-680 Grace C., b July 18, 1893, d 1963; m Sept. 22, 1912, George Townsend.

IX-681 Ralph.

IX-682 Roland.

VIII-747

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WORCESTER (Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Springfield, Me., Nov. 23, 1855, d Kingman, Me., Mar. 2, 1931; m Marie Abbie Worster, dau of Robert Leighton Worcester and Mellissa M. Davies.

Children of Benjamin Franklin Worcester

IX-683 Birdie L., b Kossuth, Me., d 1964; m Walter Boyd.

No. VIII-752

MARK WORSTER (Mark⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Webster Plantation, Me., Oct. 16, 1839, d Mar. 9, 1929 (North Cemetery, Lee, Me.); m Springfield, Me., Sept. 20, 1863, Annie Theodocia Carver, b Lee, Me., May 1, 1839, d Dec. 7, 1919.

Children of Mark Worster

IX-684 Eugene T.

IX-685 Julia E., b Jan 3, 1866, d Mar. 16, 1955.; m Asa Tucker, b Apr. 10, 1859, d May 19, 1935.

IX-686 Mark.

No. VIII-754

ROBERT S. WORSTER (Mark⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Springfield, Me., Dec. 16, 1847, d Prentiss, Me., Feb. 11, 1923 (Tucker Cemetery, Springfield); m Emma, dau of Joseph and Sarah J. (Treadwell) Lamb, b Prentiss, Me., cDec. 16, 1852, d July 15, 1922.

Children of Robert S. Worster

IX-687 Timothy.

No. VIII-767

ROBERT LEIGHTON WORSTER (Robert Leighton⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Springfield, c1868, d Bangor, Me., c1938; m c1890, Bessie Tucker.

Children of Robert Leighton Worster

IX-688 Josephine, b Sept. 22, 1892.

IX-689 Hollis, b June 19, 1896, d 1961.

No. VIII-768

HOWARD WORSTER (Robert Leighton⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Springfield, Me., Aug. 25, 1885, d Springfield, Me., Jan. 26, 1960; m Daisy Smith, b Springfield, Me., 1885, d 1929.

Children of Howard Worster

IX-690 Isabel, b 1903, d 1903.

IX-691 Mary A., b Apr. 18, 1904, d Dec. 18, 1977; m Dec. 24, 1919, Earlie T. Davis, b Springfield, Me., Apr. 30, 1890, d Oct. 2, 1972.

IX-692 Vinal H.

IX-693 Bessie E., b Dec. 1, 1907, d Jan. 26, 2000.

IX-694 Hazel Mae, b Aug. 15, 1909, d Brookville, Fla., Apr. 1, 1984; m Sept. 9, 1925, Lewis George Stanley, b Prentiss, Me., 1908, d 1982.

IX-695 Vernie, b 1911, d 1911.

IX-696 Birdie, b 1913, d 1913.

IX-697 Mildred, b 1914, d 1914.

IX-698 Frances, b Dec. 24, 1915, d Aug. 30, 2002; m Edward Nellegan Coleman, b Jan. 7, 1904, d Feb. 1998.
IX-699 Vernie, b July 3, 1918, d Mar. 13, 1984.

Children of Vernie

(a) **Vaughn R.**, b Webster Plantation, Me., Apr. 126, 1938, d Aug. 27, 1972.

IX-700 Vera B., b June 12, 1920, d 1963.

IX-701 Lyle H., b Apr. 14, 1922, d c1984. Major in the U.S. Marine Corps.

No. VIII-769

SEWARD WORSTER (Joseph⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Prentiss, Me., Apr. 28, 1853, d Jan. 8, 1881 (Butler Field Cemetery, Prentiss, Me.); m Prentiss, Me., Aug. 7, 1879, Mellsia Jipson, b Prentiss, Me., Feb. 25, d Jan. 2, 1941.

Children of Seward Worster

IX-702 Seward E.

No. VIII-771

GEORGE HENRY WORSTER (Joseph⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Prentiss, Me., Sept. 22, 1856, d Prentiss, Me., May 12, 1915; m Lydia Mae Curtis, b Prentiss, Me., May 4, 1871, d Mattawambeag, Me., Mar. 26, 1939.

Children of George Henry Worster

IX-703 Martha Etta, d Sept. 2, 1899.

IX-704 George Milo.

IX-705 Milage Guy, b Prentiss, Me., d Oct. 20, 1909.

IX-706 Myna W., b Jan. 31, 1879, d Oct. 1966; m Nov. 14, 1905, Aaron Tucker Sr.

Children of Myna W. and Aaron Tucker, Sr.

(a) **Eunice.**

(b) **Percy.**

(c) **Mona.**

(d) **Aaron.**

(e) **Horace**, b Feb. 11, 1911, d Dec. 11, 1975.

(f) **Hattie**, b Mar. 7, 1913.

(g) **Evelyn**, b 1915, d 1937.

(h) **Lynn A.** b Mar 27, 1924, d Aug. 25, 1988.

IX-707 Helen, b 1886.

IX-708 Benjamin Franklin.

IX-709 Mary Melissa, b June 17, 1893, d June 1914; m Percy Kneeland, b Princeton.

Children of Mary Melissa and Percy Kneeland

(a) **Gladys Evelyn**, b Dec. 15, 1911.

IX-710 Freeman.

IX-711 Alice B., b Prentiss, Me., Feb. 12, 1900, d Augusta, Me. Mar. 31, 1975; m Apr. 14, 1917, Francis Harvey.

Children of Alice B. and Francis Harvey

(a) **Marjorie V.**, b 1920, d Sept. 27, 1975.

(b) **Eben C.**, b Apr. 14, 1929, d June 9, 1981.

IX-712 Arthur L.

IX-713 Bessie E., b Mar. 17, 1904, d Mar. 20, 1904.

IX-714 Helen, b Feb. 1911.

IX-715 Herbert E.

No. VIII-777

WILLIAM EMERY WORSTER (Joseph⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Prentiss, Me., May 9, 1870, d Prentiss, Me., June 30, 1938; m Prentiss, Me., Aug. 6, 1893, Lillian B. Smith, b Carroll, Me., c1876, d Prentiss, Me., June 10, 1916.

Children of William Emery Worcester

IX-716 Joseph.

IX-717 Katie Estella, b Prentiss, Me., Feb. 14, 1894.

IX-718 Virgie Maude, b Prentiss, Me., Dec. 8, 1895.

IX-719 Clarence Emery, b Prentiss, Me., May, 26, 1898, d Springfield, Me., July 27, 1918; m Florence W. Lyons, b Springfield, Me.; m Sept. 5, 1894, d Bangor, Me., Jan. 8, 1935.

IX-720 Forest, b Prentiss, Me. May 30, 1904.

IX-721 Isabelle Thompson, b June 9, 1906, d Jan. 20, 1976.

IX-722 Ellen Mellisa, b Prentiss, Me. , Feb. 25, 1909, d May 15, 1983; m Lee, Me., July 26, 1924, Eddie Ray Worster, b Webster Plantation, Oct. 3, 1894, d Springfield, Me., Aug. 31, 1951.

IX-723 Gertrude, b Mar. 20, 1911, Jan. 7, 1962; m May 15, 1930, Carl P. Smith.

IX-724 William Edward.

No. VIII-778

JAMES A. WORSTER (Joseph⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Prentiss, May 2, 1872, d Webster Plantation, Me., Sept. 23, 1946; m Evie Spearin, b Winn. Me., Mar. 4, 1870, d Bingham, Me., Mar. 16, 1933.

Children of James Worcester

IX-725 Hazel, b Prentiss, Me. , June 1, 1902; m Skowhegan, Me., Hugo Hjort, Dec. 25, 1919, (div. Sept. 1939)

IX-726 Vivian, b Prentiss, Me. , July 30, 1908.

IX-727 Ernest.

IX-728 Margrett E.

IX-729 Frederick, b Prentiss, Me. , May 19, 1905.

IX-730 Wallace, b Prentiss, Me. , Aug 26, 1906, d Webster Plantation, Me., Sept. 9, 1906.

No. VIII-779

PEARL ANDREW WORSTER (Joseph⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Sept. 27, 1874, d Prentiss, Me., Jan 2. 1898; Ana Belle Toby.

Children of Pearl Andrew Worcester

IX-731 Daisy, b Nov. 4, 1909; m Henry Bradeen.

IX-732 Guy E., b Apr. 6, 1898, d Aug. 19, 1899.

IX-733 Delina, b June 25, 1900, d Dec. 31, 1916; m Archy Worster.

IX-734 Doris Pearl, b Aug. 11, 1919; m John A. Smith.

No. VIII-798

WILLIAM QUINT WORCESTER (John Franklin⁷, John⁶, Thomas⁵, Simeon⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Salem, Mass., Nov. 18, 1872, m Rochester, NH, Apr. 17, 1895, Maud L., dau Charles and Martha Webber, Centre Lebanon, Me. Residence New York. Sup't Standard Plunger Elevator.

Children of William Quint Worcester

IX-735 Grace May, b May 27, 1897, adopted, dau of his sister, Addie Florence Morrell.

No. VIII-733

ASA FRANKLIN WORCESTER (Bradbury⁷, Aaron⁶, Thomas⁵, Simeon⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Atkinson, Me., Apr. 11, 1853, m 1st Omro, Wis., Nora Elizabeth Craige, divorced 1880, m 2nd 1885, Ft. Scott, Kansas, Lottie M. Pearsall. Journalist and artist.

Children of Asa Franklin Worcester by first marriage

IX-736 William Franklin.

Children of Asa Franklin Worcester by second marriage

IX-737 Jessie Marie, b Ft. Scott, Kansas, July 30, 1887. Residence Enid, Okla.

IX-738 Uri Bradbury, b Nov. 21, 1889, Ft. Scott, Kansas, m Enid, Okla., Oct. 18, 1912, Imo Dunworth. Residence Enid, Okla.

IX-739 Charlotte, b Ft. Scott, Kansas, Aug. 24, 1891. Residence Enid, Okla.

IX-740 Frances, b Pond Creek, Okla., 1895, d Feb. 10, 1897.